

**Matthew**  
**Yimi Jijaji-kirli Matiyu-kurlangu**  
**Yimi Ngurrju Jijaji**  
**Kiraji-kirli kuja Matiyurlu**  
**Yirrarnu**

*Nyiya-kurlu yimi nyampu?*

Nyampuju puku yimi-kirli Jijaji-kirli yirdingkiji kuja Matiyurlu yirrarnu nyurru-wiyi. Manulu marnkurrpa-karirli wati-patu-karirli yimi yarda yirrarnu Jijaji-kirli-yijala. Ngulajulu yirdiji nyampunya Maarrku, Luuku manu Jaanu. Ngula-paturlunyalu yarda yirrarnu yimi. Nyampu-patuju murntu-pala puku, ngulaju karlipa yangka yirdi-mani Yimi Ngurrju Jijaji-kirli.

Matiyujulpa warrki-jarrija talakungarduyu, ngulajulpa-jana warrki-jarrija kapumanuku Ruumu-wardingkiki. Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirliji milarninjarla yajarnulku, ngula-jangkarlu nyanungu-juku purajalku Jijajiji. Kuja Jijaji palijalku, manu ngula-jangkaju pina-wankaru-jarrija, ngula-jangkarlanya nyampuju yimi yirrarnu Matiyurluju. Nyampu kuja Yimi Ngurrju yirrarnu, ngulaju-jana yirrarnu nyanungu-nyanguku ngurrara-jintaku Juwupatuku yungulu milya-pinyi Jijaji wajawajamaninja-wangurlu. Ngulaju yungulu milya-pinyi Kaatu-kurlangu Ngalapi-nyanu manu Mijaya ngulaju Milarninja-warnu.

*Nyampurraju warlaljalurla nyurnunyurnu Jijaji Kirajiki*

*Luke 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Jijajiji palka-jarrija Tapiti-kirlangu-ngurlu manu Yipuruyamu-kurlangu-ngurlu turnu-warnu-ngurlu.

<sup>2-6a</sup> Nyampurrajulu yirdi-patu Jijaji-kirlangu nyurnunyurnu kujalpalu palka-jarrinja-yanu Yipuruyamu-ngurlu Tapiti-kirra: Yijaki, Jakupu, Juurda manu nyanungukupurdangka-patu; Juurda nyinajalpa-palangu kirda-nyanuju Piirijiki manu nyanungukupurdangkakuju kukurnu-nyanukuju Jiiraku. Tamuru nyinajalpa-palangu ngati-nyanu Piirijikiji manu Jiirakuju; Yijirunu, Raama, Yaminitapa, Naajana, Jalmana, Puwaja; Puwaja-kurlangu ngati-nyanuju nyinajalparla Raapa; Yuputu; Yuputu-kurlangu ngati-nyanuju nyinajalparla Ruurtu; manu Jiiji. Jiiji nyinajalparla kirda-nyanuju Kingi Tapitiki.

<sup>6b-11</sup> Nyampurrajulu yirdi-patu Jijaji-kirlangu nyurnunyurnu kujalpalu palka-jarrinja-yanu Tapiti-ngirli Yuwajini-kirra yangka kujalajana Papiluniya-wardingkirli warrmarlarlu pirijina-piya kangu panu-jarlu-yijala Yijirali-pinki yapa nguru-ngurlu nyanungurra-nyangu-ngurlu jinta-kari-kirralku kirri-kari-kirralku wurnturu Papilunu-kurra kakarrara: Julumunu, ngulaju Kingi Tapiti-kirlangu ngalapi-nyanu; Ngati-nyanu Julumunukujulparla nyinaja Pajipa; Riyupuma, Yapija, Yayaju, Jiyupaja, Jiruyama, Yujiya, Jutama, Yayaja, Yijikaya, Manaja, Yaamana, Jujiya, Yuwajini manu nyanungukupurdangka kukurnu-nyanu-patu.

12-16 Nyampurrajulu yirdi-patu Jijaji-kirlangu nyurnunyurnu kujalpalu palka-jarrinja-yanu Yuwajini-ngirli Jajupu-kurra: Yuwajini, Jiyaltilu, Jiripulpu, Yapiyu, Layikimi, Yaajuru, Jarduku, Yaajini, Yaliyurdu, Yaliyaja, Maatana, Jakupu manu Jajupu. Jajupu-kurlangu kali-nyanuju Miiri, ngulajurla ngati-nyanu Jijajiki. Jijaji yangka jinta kuja karlipa ngarrirni 'Kiraji'.

17 Yuwayi, nyampuju 14-pala-kari turnu-warnu-kari ngulaju yangka kujalu Yipuruyamu-ngurlu palka-jarrinja-yanu Kingi Tapiti-kirra. Manu 14-pala-kari turnu-warnu-kari ngulaju yangka kujalu Kingi Tapiti-kirlangu-ngurlu palka-jarrinja-yanu yulyurru panu-puru Papilunu-wangurla-wiyi yangka kujalpalu Yijirali-pinki nyinaja pirijina-piya Papilunurla. Ngula-jangkaju, 14-pala-kari-jangkarlaju turnu-warnu-kari-jangkarlaju Jijaji Kirajilki palka-jarrija.

*Yimi nyampuju kuja Jijaji palka-jarrija*

*Luke 2.1-7*

18 Miiri nyinajalpa Jijaji Kirajikipalangu ngati-nyanuju. Ngulajulparla nyurru-warnu-jala jangku-pinja-warnulku nyinaja Jajupukuju ngulaju murnma-juku jinta-jarrinja-wangu-wiyi-jiki. Miirirliji-nyanu purda-nyangu-ngarrarla kurdu marlaja mardarni Pirlirru Kaatu-kurlanguku.

19 Miiri-kirlangurlu kali-nyanurlu Jajupurlu purda-nyangu ngula Miirilpa nyinaja miyalulku.

Kula nyarrpa-jarriyarla. Kula nyiyaku mar-rararluju kurntaku ngurrju-mantarla yapa panungka. Kujarlaju, Jajupurlu-ngarra wuruly-parlu kangkarlalku Miiri kuwurtu-kurra karlirr-mardarninja-ngarntirli.

<sup>20</sup> Ngulalpa-nyanu manngu-nyangu Jajupurlu Miiri-warnu, Warlalja-Wiri-kirlangu marramarrarla yanurnu jukurrparla, manurla wangkaja Jajupuku, “Jajupu, nyuntujunpa Tapiti-kirlangu turnu-warnu-jangka. Kurnta-wangu nyinaya! Kutu kangka-nyanu Miiriji yungungku nyuntukulku kali-nyanju nyina. Yali kurdu miyalurla, ngulaju kula wati-kari-kirlangu. Pirlirra Kaatu-kurlangurlurla yirrarnu miyalukurraju.

<sup>21</sup> Miirirli kapu wirriya mardarni. Nyuntulurlu kapunparla yirdiji yirrarni ‘Jijaji’. Yirdi-ka wangka kuja: ‘Kapi-jana muurl-mardarni yapa panuju maju-kujaku manu karlirr-yaninja-kujaku.’”\* Kujanyarla wangkaja marramarraju.

<sup>22</sup> Yangka-juku jurrku-juku yimi junga kujarla yangka milki-yirrarnu jarukungarduyuku Yijayaku nyurru-wiyi, ngulaju yirrarnu Payipulurlalku:

<sup>23</sup> “Kamina-warnu jinta kapu nyinami miyalu wati-kirli ngunanja-wangurla-wiyi. Nyanungurlu kapu mardarni kurdu wita wirriya. Manu kapurla yirdi yirrarni ‘Yimanyulu’.”\* Yirdi yali-ka wangkami, ‘Kaatu, nyinami-ka ngalipa-kurlu yapakurlu’.

---

\* **1:21** Nyangka Psalm 130.8

\* **1:23** Nyangka Isaiah 7.14

<sup>24</sup> Junga-juku, Jajupu yakarra-pardijalku jukur-  
rpa nyanja-warnuju. Yanu, manu Miirilki  
wungu-kurra-manu yangka kujarla marramar-  
raju wangkaja jungarni-juku Jajupukuju jukur-  
rparla maninjakuju Miirikiji.

<sup>25</sup> Ngula-warnuju, palka-jarrinja-wangurla-  
wiyi Jijajikiji, kulalpa-pala ngunaja ngurrangka  
jintangka, lawa. Ngula-warnurlaju, karmulypa-  
jarrijalku Miiriji, ngulakuju-palarla yirdilki  
yirrarnu Jijaji.

## 2

*Wati-patu yanurnulu kakarrara-jangka Jijajiki  
nyanjaku*

<sup>1</sup> Wati jinta yirdi Yarurdu nyinajalpa wiri  
kingi ngurungkaju yirdingka Jurdiyarla. Ngula-  
puru-juku Jijajiji palka-jarrija kirri witangka  
Pijilimirla. Nguru-karirla, pinangkalpa-patu  
ngulalpalu yanjilypiri yirri-puraja kankarlarra,  
yanurnulu nguru-kurraju Jurujulumu-kurra.  
Wurnturu-kari-jangka yanurnulu nguru  
nyanungu-nyangu-ngurlu kakarrara-ngurlu  
Jurujulumu-kurra.

<sup>2</sup> Ngulalu yanurnu, warru payurnulu-jana  
yapa Jurujulumurlaju, “Nyarrpararla kurduju  
palka-jarrija yungu-jana wiri nyinami yapa  
Juwu-patuku? Nguru nganimpa-nyangurla,  
nyanungu-nyangu yanjilypiri ngula milirrmilirr-  
wangkaja, nyangurnalu kakarrara-purda  
yalkirirla. Nyampu-kurrarnalu yanurnu  
yungurnalurla parntarrimi nyanungukuju manu  
pulka-pinyi.”

<sup>3</sup> Ngula Yarurdurlu purda-nyangu yimi kurdu palka-jarrinja-kurra, nyanunguju kulu-jarrija manu ngampa-nyangu-nyanu. Manu yapa-patu-karirlangurlu, ngampa-nyangulu-nyanu Jurujulumurlaju. Wangkajalu-nyanu, “Nyarrpa-jarrimilki karlipa?”

<sup>4</sup> Yarurdurlu-jana jaru yilyaja wiri-wiriki maralypikingarduyu-patuku manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-patuku yungulu jarukuju wangkanjaku yanirni. Ngulalu yanurnu, payurnu-jana, “Nyarrpa Payipulurlaju-ka wangka yimiji? Nyarrpararla ngurungka-ngarra palka-jarri kurduju wiriji ngula kalu ngarrirni nganta ‘Kiraji’?”

<sup>5</sup> Jangku-manulu, “Nyurru-wiyi jarukungarduyu jinta wangkaja nganta kapu Kiraji palka-jarri kirri yirdingkaju Pijilimi, ngula-nganpa yirrarnu Payipulurla nganimpaku:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Kirri Pijilimi nguru witangka Jurdiyarla, ngulaju wita-juku. Ngulaju ngula-juku...wiri-nyayirni-jiki-jala! Ngulangkaju nyina kalu wiriwiri Juwu-patu yapa turnu-warnu Juurda-kurlangu-jangka. Yuwayi, kurdu ngarra palka-jarri nyanungurra-nyangurla warlaljarla. Wiri-jarrimi kapu, ngarra-jana wirilki nyina. Yijirali-pinkiki nyanungu-nyanguku kapu-jana Warlalja-Wiri nyina, kapu-jana warrawarra-kanyi jiyipikingarduyu-piyarlu.’\*

Kuja-yijala ngula yirrarnu Kaatu-kurlangurlu jarukungarduyurlu Payipulurlaju.”

---

\* 2:6 Micah 5.2

<sup>7</sup> Yarurdurlu ngula yimi purda-nyangu, jaru-jana yilyaja pinangkalpa-patuku, yangka ngulalu kakarrara-ngurlu yanurnu, yungu-ngarra-jana wurulya wangka. Payurnu-jana, “Nyangurla-wiyinkili nyangu yanjilypiriji?”

Jangku-manulkulu, “Yurlyurrpu-jarra-warnurlarnalu nyangu nyurru-wiyi.”

<sup>8</sup> Ngula-jangka Yarurduju-jana wangkaja, “Nyurrurla wati-patu, yantalu Pijilimi-kirra, warru nyangkalurla yangka kurdu wita wirriyaku. Kajinkili parlu-pinyi, yantarnili pina yungunkujulu yirri-pura yungurna ngajurlangu yani yungurnarla kamparru parntarrinjinirra nyanunguku.”

<sup>9</sup> Yali-jangka pinangkalpa-patu yanulu Jurujulumu-ngurlu Pijilimi-kirra. Yangka nyanungu yanjilypiri, nyangujukulu yalkirirla, yangka kujalu nyurru-wiyi nyangu kakarra-purda yalkirirla. Kamparru yanu-jana yanjilypiriji yalkirirlaju. Yali-jangkaju jupu-karrija yuwarlirla kankarlarni kujalpa kurdu wita ngunaja.

<sup>10</sup> Ngulalu nyangu pinangkalpa-paturlu yanjilypiri, wardinyi-jarrija-nyayirnilirla.

<sup>11</sup> Yukajarnili yuwarli-kirraju, manu nyangulu kurdu wirriya ngula ngati-nyanurlu Miirirlilpa mardarnu. Ngula-jangkaju, kamparrulurla parntarrinjunu kurduku, manu pulka-pungulurla. Lakarn-manulkulu yakujuju, yungulkulurla kawurlu manu marnta-piya ngurrju-nyayirni parntirrparrtirrpa,\* manu

---

\* **2:11** frankincense

mirtijinirlangu jara-piya<sup>†</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yarkajarralkulu.

<sup>12</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, pinangkalpa-patu kujal-palu jarda ngunaja, nyangulu Kaatu jukur-rparla. Wangkaja-jana, “Kulalurla pina-yanta Yarurduku. Pina-yantalu nyurrurla-nyangu nguru-kurra yirdiyi-kari-wana.” Junga-juku, yimi-ngarrirninja-wangu Yarurduku wurdungu-jukulu pardijarra.

*Jijaji-kirlangu kirda-nyanurlu manu ngati-nyanurlu-pala kangu Yijipi-kirra Yarurdu-kujaku*

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangkaju yangka-patu pinangkalpa-patu yarkajarralu Jurujulumu-ngurluju mungangka jurrkungka-juku. Yangka marramarra yanurnurla Jajupukuju jukurrparla, manu wangkajarla nyanungukuju, “Pardiya, kangka-palangu nyuntu-nyangu kurdu wirriya manu nyanungu-nyangu ngati-nyanu, jirrnganja-palangu yanta Yijipi-kirra. Yarurdurlu kapurla warru nyanyi kurdukuju pakarninjakungarnti. Ngula-kujakunyalu wurulya yanta. Nyinayalu Yijipirla tarngajuku. Ngaka-yijala kapurnangku yangka pinayaninjaku nyuntu-nyangu nguru-kurraju.”

<sup>14</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jajupuju pardija jarda-jangkaju manu munga jurrkungka-juku, pardijarralpa Pijilimi-ngirli kurdu wirriya wita-kurlu manu nyanungu-nyangu ngati-nyanukurlu jungarni-juku Yijipi-kirra.

<sup>15</sup> Jajupujulpa nyinaja Yijipirla kurdu Jijajikirli manu nyanungu-nyangu ngati-nyanukurlu.

---

<sup>†</sup> 2:11 myrrh

Wurra-jukulpa nyinaja Yijipirla, murnma-juku pina-yaninja-wangu. Murnma-jukulpalu nyinaja, pardarnulpalurla Kingi Yarurduku kaji palimi. Yangka-juku jurrku-juku yimi junga kujarla yangka Kaaturlu milki-yirrarnu jarukungarduyuku jintaku nyurru-wiyi, ngulaju yirrarnu Payipulurlalku:

“Wapirra Kaaturlu yajarnunjunurra Kajanyanuju nguru-ngurluju Yijipi-ngirli.”\*

*Yarurdu-kurlangurlu warrmarla-paturlu, pakarnulu-jana kurdu wirriyawirriya*

<sup>16</sup> Junga-juku, Yarurdujulpa wurra-jukulpa-jana nyinaja yali-patuku pinangkalpa-patuku yungulurla pina-yanirni yimi-ngarrirninjaku yimi kurdu-kurlu. Lawa, kulalurla pina-yanurnu nyanungukuju. Milya-pungulku kujalu yimirryungu. Milya-pungu yangkaju yanjilypiriji kuja nyurru-wiyi palka-jarrija yulyurrujarra jirrama-warnurla. Ngula-jangkaju-jana kulu-jarrija-nyayirni. Ngula-warnunya-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyangu-patuku warrmarla-patukuju yungulu-jana yani Pijilimi-kirra muku pakarninjaku kurdukurduku wirriyawirriyaku ngurungka Pijilimirlakuju.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nyampuju jurrku-juku yimi ngularla Kaatu wangkaja jarukungarduyuku Jirimayaku. Nyampuju Jirimayarlu yirrarnu:

“Ngajulurlurna-jana purda-nyangu yapa yulanja-kurra ngula kalu yulami kiringka Raamarla. Karnta yirdiji Rajulu ngula

---

\* **2:15** Nyangka Hosea 11.1

ngamardi-puka-jarrija, kurdu panu-  
jana wajawaja-manu. Yulajalkulpa-jana.  
Kulalu nganangku yulalyi-mardakarla.” \*  
Ngulanya Jirimayarluju yirrarnu.

*Jajupu manu Miiri-pala pina-yanu Yijirali-kirra  
Jijaji-kirli*

<sup>19</sup> Junga-juku, ngula Yarurduju palija, kaja-  
nyanulkulparla marlaja nyinaja kingi yirdiji Yak-  
ilaja. Ngula-jangkaju, Kaaturlu-nyanu yilyaja  
nyanungu-nyangu marramarra Jajupuku, ngula  
nyangu yaninjarni-kirra nyanungu-kurra jukur-  
rparla.

<sup>20</sup> Marramarrarla wangkaja Jajupukuju,  
“Karrinja-pardiya, kangka-palangu kurdu  
wirriya manu nyanungu-nyangu ngati-nyanu,  
pina-kangka-palangu Yijirali-kirra. Yarurduju  
nyurru palija. Kulalpa nganangkulku pungkarla  
kurduju.”

<sup>21</sup> Junga-juku, Jajupuju pardija jarda-ngurluju,  
ngulaju-palangu yakarra-manu kurdu wirriya  
manu nyanungu-nyangu ngati-nyanu. Yarnka-  
jarralkulu Yijirali-kirra.

<sup>22</sup> Kulkurru-juku Yijiralikingarntiji  
yukanjakungarntiji, yimili purda-nyangu  
Yakilaja-kurlu ngulalpa kingilki nyinaja  
ngurungkaju Jurdiyarla. Ngula-kujaku,  
Jajupujulpa lanilki nyinaja pina-yaninjaku  
nguru-kurra Jurdiya-kurraju. Yali jukurpa-  
karirla marramarrarla wangkaja Jajupukuju  
kula yaninjaku Jurdiya-kurra. Junga-juku,

---

\* **2:17-18** Nyangka Jeremiah 31.15

Jajupuju yanulku nyanungu-nyangu kurdu-kurlu manu kurdu-kurlangu ngati-nyanu-kurlu yali-wana-juku Jurdiya-wanarla ngurungkaju yatijarra-juku nguru-karikiji Kaliliyiki.

<sup>23</sup> Jirrnganja-yanu-palangu yali-kirra kirri-kirra yirdiji Najariti, manu yalirla-juku-palangu jirrnganja nyinaja. Yaliji yangka jurrku-juku yimi Najariti-kirli ngula-jana Kaatu wangkaja nyurru-wiyi nyanungu-nyanguku jarukungarduyu-patuku. Nyampujulu wangka Payipurlarla:

“Panu yapangku kapulu ngarrirni yali kurduju ‘Najariti-wardingki’.

### 3

*Nyampunya Jaanu Papitaji-kirli kuja kala-jana wangkaja yapa-patukuju*

*Mark 1.1-8, Luke 3.1-18, John 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Yulyurru panu-jangka kujalparla Jijajiji rdirri-yungu warru yimi-ngarrirninjaku, wati jinta-kari yirdiji Jaanu Papitaji yanurnu yarluyarlun nguru-ngurlu Jurdiya-ngurlu. Rdirri-yungu yirri-puranjaku yapakuju nyampu,

<sup>2</sup> “Jalangu kangalpa kutulku yanirni Kaatuju ngalipakuju yungu-ngalpa Warlalja-Wirilki jirrnganja nyina. Kujarlanya, pina-yaninjarlalu yalala-yirraka Kaatu maju-jangka.”

<sup>3</sup> Jaanu Papitajiji ngulaju yangka jurrku-juku kuja jarukungarduyurlu Yijayarlu yirrarnu nyurru-wiyi Payipulurla. Kuja yirrarnu Yijayarlu:

“Purda-nyangkajulu! Yapa-ka warru purla manangkarrarla, ngulaju kuja-ka purlami, ‘Warlalja-Wiri kuja kangalpa nyina ngalipaku, ngulaju kapu yanirni. Ngulakuju yirdiyilirla jungarni-manta yungu yanirni rarralyparla!’ ”\*

Kujanya Yijayarluju yirrarnu.

<sup>4</sup> Yangka Jaanurlu, kala jinajina-piya mardarnu yumurru-kurlu kawartawara-kurlangu manu ngalyipi-piya wiri wartirli-wana puluku-kurlangu pinti kuja kala-nyanu warurnu. Manu kala ngarnu ngarlu manu jintilyka.

<sup>5</sup> Yapa panulpalu yanurnu purda-nyanjaku Jaanu kujalpa wangkaja. Yanurnulpalurla wurnturu-ngurlu Jurujulumu-ngurlu manu nguru-kari nguru-kari Jurdiya-wana-ngurlu manu Jurdunu yulpayi-wana-ngurlu.

<sup>6</sup> Ngulalpalurla Jaanukuju wangkaja, “Kurntajarri karnalu-nyanu maju panu, manu marijarri karnalu-nyanu yungurnalu yalala-yirrarni Kaatu.” Ngula-jangka, ngapangkalku-jana papitaji-manu karru wiringka yirdingkaju Jurdunurla.

<sup>7</sup> Yali-jangka, Juwu-patu wiriwiri jirrama-jangka turnu-warnu-jarra-jangka yangka Paraji-patu manu Jatiyuji-patu,\* yanulu karru Jurdunu-kurra ngulalpa-jana Jaanurlu papitaji-manu yapa. Jaanurlu nyangu-jana yaninjarni-kirra, wangkaja-jana kulu-

\* **3:3** Nyangka Isaiah 40:3

\* **3:7** Juwu-paturlu wiriwirli, ngalya-karirli kalalu-nyanu yirdi-pajurnu Paraji-patu, ngalya-karirli kalalu-nyanu yirdi-pajurnu Jatiyuji-patu.

nyayirni, “Nyurrurlajunkulu panu-juku ngulaju warna-piya maju-wati yimirr-yinja-panu! Nyurrurlarluju kankulu rampal-manngu-nyanyi kuja kankulu nganta ngurrju nganta nyina yungurna-nyarra nganta papitaji-mani, lawa. Jalangu-karrkarri Kaaturluju kapu-jana juwa-kijirninjarla yilyami yapa kuja kalu warntarla nyina. Kajinkili warntarla-juku nyina, kapu-nyarra nyurrurlarlangu yilyami tarnnga-juku.

<sup>8</sup> Kajinkili ngampurrpa ngajuku nyina papitaji-maninjaku nyurrurlaku, ngulakungarntirlijili pina-yaninjarla yalala-yirraKaatu, manulurla jungarnilki nyinaya!

<sup>9</sup> Kulalu-nyanu ngarrika Yipuruyamukurlangu kurdukurdu nganta nyurrurla. Yijardu-wangu kujaju. Ngaju yungurna-nyarra nyampu wangka: Kajinkili warntarla-juku nyina, kapu Kaaturlu pirli warru mani, warru maninjarla kapu-nyanu ngurrju-mani kurdukurdu panu-nyayirni Yipuruyamukurlangu nyanunguku nyampurra-jangkaju pirli wita-jangkaju. Kujaju junga. Kajinkili maju-juku warrarda nyinami, kapu-nyarra yilyami nyurrurlaju tarnnga-juku.

<sup>10</sup> Yuwayi, jalangunya, Kaatuju-ka jungarnijungarni-jarrimi yungu-jana yangka yilyami yapa nyanungu-ngurlu-juku tarnnga-juku, yangka kuja kalu majumaju-juku nyinami. Kula-ngantalurla jungarni nyinayarla nyanunguku, kala lawa. Yalirra yapaju ngulaju watiya-piya kuja-ka mangarri maju-kurlu karrimi. Watiya majumaju ngulaju kuja-piyaju kapulu yapangukuju pajirninjarla kijirni warlu-

kurra. Kuja-kujakuju, nyinayalurla jungarni-juku Kaatukuju!

<sup>11</sup> “Jinta-kari-ka yanirni nyampu-kurraju. Nyanunguju wiri-nyayirni ngaju-piya-wangu. Nyiya-jangka mayiji milarnu yungurnarla nyanunguku warrki-jarrimi? Ngaju karna-nyarra julyurl-yirrarninjarla papitaji-mani ngapangka kujankulu pina-yaninjarla yalala-yirrarnu Kaatu. Kala Mijaya kaji yanirni yangka Kaatu-kurlangu Milarninja-warnu, ngalya-karikiji kapu-nyarra kurru-pinyi Pirlirpa Kaatu-kurlangu nyurrurlakuju. Ngalya-kariji kapu-nyarra julyurlkijinirra warlu wiri-kirra.

<sup>12</sup> Kaji yanirni nyanungu, ngulaju yangka-piya yapangku kuja-ka ngurlu kipirninjarla kirlka-mani. Kuja-ka yapangku kipirni ngurlu parraja-kurlurlu, ngurlu ngurrju ngulaju-ka mardarni ngarninjakungarntirli. Kala walya manu marna, ngulaju-ka kijirni warlu-kurra. Kuja-piya yali Kaatu-kurlangu kaji yanirni, ngulangkuju kapu-jana yirrarni yapaju yurruju-jarrarla ngurrju-patu maju-patu. Ngurrju-patu kapu-jana mam-pungku mardarni. Kala maju-patuju kapu-jana kijirni tarnnga-juku.” Nyampunya Jaanu Papitaji kala-jana wangkaja yapa-patukuju.

*Jaanelu julyurl-yirrarninjarla papitaji-manu Jijaji*

*Mark 1.9-11, Luke 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, ngaka-karilki Jijaji yanurnulku nguru-ngurlu Kaliliyi-ngirli karru Jurdunu-kurra. Yali jurrkungka-juku ngulalpa-jana Jaanelu papitaji-manu yapa. Jijajirli

payurnu Jaanu yungu-ngarra papitaji-mani, lawa. Jaanujulpa nyinaja kurnta-nyayirni.

<sup>14</sup> Ngulaju puta wurra-manu Jijaji, wangka-jalkurla, “Kularna nyuntu-piya-japa ngurrju. Nyuntujunpa wiri-nyayirni ngaju-piya-wangu. Nyiyakulkunpaju yanurnu ngajuku papitaji-maninjaku nyuntuju? Nyuntulurlulpanpaju papitaji-mantarla-wiyi ngajuju.”

<sup>15</sup> Jijajirli jangku-manu Jaanu, “Kaatu kaju wangka ngajuku yungurna purami nyanungu-nyangu kuruwarrri jungarnirli. Kujanyarnangku yanurnu yungunpaju papitaji-mani.” Ngula-jangkaju, Jaanu ngungkurr-nyinajarla papitaji-maninjaku Jijajikiji.

<sup>16</sup> Nguru-yirrarnurla Jijajikiji karru Jurdunu-kurra, manu papitaji-manu yalirla. Ngula Jijaji yanurnu ngapa-ngurlu pirntinyarra-kurra, yalkirijirla raa-parnkaja kankarlarraju. Yalkiri kuja raa-parnkaja, ngulangkaju nyangu Pirlir-rpa Kaatu-kurlangu jurlpu-piya kurlukuku-piya. Ngulaju yanurnu, pirri-manurla Jijajiki.

<sup>17</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, linpa purda-nyangu wangkanja-kurralku kankarlarra-jangka yalkiri-jangka, kujarla wangkaja nyanunguku Jijajiki, “Nyuntujunpa ngaju-nyangu Kaja-nyanu marulu. Nyuntulurlunya kanpaju miyaluju raa-pinyi.”\*

## 4

*Jijaji puta karlirr-kangu Juju Ngawungku*

---

\* **3:17** Nyangka Matthew 17.5, 1 Peter 1.17

*Kaatu-kujaku**Mark 1.12-13, Luke 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yali-jangkaju, Kaatu-kurlangurlu Pirlirrpardu kangu Jijaji jilja-kurra. Yalirla yungu nganta Juju Ngawungku karlirr-mardakarla Kaatu-kujaku.

<sup>2</sup> Jijajirli kula nyiya ngarnu 40-pala parraku manu 40-pala mungaku, manu yali-jangkaju nya-nungujulpa nyinaja yarnunjuku-nyayirni.

<sup>3</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Juju Ngawurla yanurnu yungu nganta karlirr-mardakarla Kaatu-ngurlu, wangkajalkurla Jijajikiji, “Kuja kanpa nyuntuju Kaatu-kurlangu nganta Ngalapi-nyanu nyina, wangkaya-jana nyampurraku payarrpaku, ngurrju-manta-jana mangarri-kirra yungunpa ngarni.”

<sup>4</sup> Jijajirli wangkaja Juju Ngawuku, “Payipulu kanganpa kuja wangka, ‘Kajilpa nganangkupuka mangarri-mipa nganjarla, kulalparla jir-rnganja nyinayarla tarnnga Kaatukuju, lawa. Ngulakungarntirliji yungulpa purda-nyangkarla Kaatuju nyarrpa kajirli wangkami.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yali-jangkarluju Juju Ngawungku kangu Jijajiji kirri-kirra tarruku-kurraju Jurujulumu-kurra. Ngula kangu Jijajiji kankarlarni-nyayirni Yuwarli Maralypirla Juwu-kurlangurla manu ngulangka karrinja-yirrarnu.

<sup>6</sup> Ngula-warnuju, Juju Ngawujurla wangkaja Jijajikiji, “Kuja kanpa nyuntuju Kaatu-kurlangu Ngalapi-nyanu nganta nyina, jurl-pungka Yuwarli Maralypi-ngirli nyampu-ngurluju

---

\* **4:4** Nyangka Deuteronomy 8.3

kaninjarra-kurra walya-kurra. Nyampunya-ka wangka Payipulurlaju:

'Kaatu-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku marramarra-patuku jina-mardarninjaku nyuntuku.

Kajinpa jurl-pinyi kankarlarra-ngurlu, kapungkulu rdarri-mardarni nyuntuju nyanungu-nyangu rdakangka, kalakanpa marda rdilykirdilyki-wanti jamana pirlingkaju.\*

Junga-juku, nyuntuju jurl-pungka nyampu-ngurlu Yuwarli Maralypi-ngirli!"

<sup>7</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajijirla wangkaja nyanunguku, "Lawa, kularna jurl-pinyi kankarlarra-ngurlu! Payipuluju-ka nyampunya wangka nganimpaku:

'Kula jiliwirrirli payika Kaatu nyiyarlanguku, kalakangku kulu-jarrimilki!'"

Ngula-jangkanya kulalparna jurl-pungkarla ngajulurluju nyampu-ngurlu kankarlarra-ngurlu!"

<sup>8</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yarujurlu-juku Juju Ngawungkuju kangu Jijajiji pirli wararra-kurra kankarlarra-nyayirni, manurla milki-yirrarnu nyiyarningkijarra ngurrju-nyayirni ngurrarakari ngurrara-karirla walya nyampurla nguru-kari nguru-kari.

<sup>9</sup> Ngula-jangka wangkajarla Jijajiki, "Kajin-paju parntarrinjarla pulka-pinyi ngajuku, kapurnangku milarni yungunpa wiri-nyayirni nyina nyampurraku ngurraraku, manu kapurnangku yinyi nyiyarningkijarra."

\* 4:6 Nyangka Psalm 91.11-12

\* 4:7 Nyangka Deuteronomy

10 Jijajirliji jangku-manu nyanunguju, “Juju Ngawu, yantarra ngaju-kujaku! Payipulu kangpa nyampunya wangka nganimpakuju:

‘Yapangkujulpalurla parntarrinjarla pulka-pungkarla nyanunguku-juku Kaatumipaku Warlalja-Wiriki. Nganimparlulparnalurla warrki-jarriyarla jintaku nyanunguku.’ ”\*

11 Yali-jangkarluju Juju Ngawungku yampijalku Jijajiji, manu pardijarralku. Ngakakarilki marramarra-patulurla yanurnu Jijajiki jina-mardarninjaku.

*Jijajirli-jana yimi-ngarrurnu Kaatu-kurlangu yapaku Kaliliyirla*

*Mark 1.14-15, Luke 4.14-15*

12 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirliji yimi purda-nyangu ngulalu yurrkunyupaturlu Jaanu Papitaji yirrarnu rdakungka. Ngula pina-yanu nguru Kaliliyi-kirra.

13 Kirri-kirra Najariti-kirra-wiyi yanu, kula yalirlaju jupu-karrija. Jingijingi-yanurra kirri-kari-kirra yirdi-kirraju Kapurniya-kurra kujalpa karrija kutu-juku mangkuru Kaliliyirla, ngulangkanyalpa nyinaja. Yali kirri Kapurniya ngulajulpa karrija nguru-jarrarla yirdi-jarrarla Jupulunurla manu Napatalirla.

14 Nyampuju jurruku-juku jaru ngula Yijayarlu nyurru-wiyi yirrarnu Payipulurla. Nyanungurluju yirrarnu nyampu jaruju nguru-jarrakurlu:

---

\* **4:10** Nyangka Deuteronomy 6.13

15 “Nguru-jarra Jupulunu manu Napatali, parntarrimi kapala karru Jurdunu-ngurlu Mirditirini-kirra ngapa wiri-kirra. Nguru Kaliliyirlanguju-ka karrimi nguru jintangka-juku. Yalirlaju kalu nyina Juwuwangu-patu yapa-patu.

16 Nyampurra yapa, nyina kalu mungangka-juku, Kaatuju kula kalu manngu-nyanyi. Ngakapardu-karirlaju kapulu jarra wiri-jarlu nyanyi. Ngurungka yalirla kuja kalu nyina ngulaju munga-nyayirnirla, kula-nganta rdaku-piyarla. Ngakaju, mungalyurru-karirla kapu-jana jarra-jarrimilki.”\*

Nyampuju jaru kuja Yijayarlu yirrarnu Payipurlurla.

17 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajilpa warru yanu nguru yalirla-juku wangkanja-karra yapakuju, “Jalangu kanyarra kutulku yanirni Kaatuju nyurrurlakuju yungu-nyarra Warlalja-Wirilki jirranganja nyina. Kujarlaju, pina-yaninjarlalu yalala-yirraka Kaatu maju-wangurlu!”

*Jijajirli-jana milarnu wati-patu yawukungarduyu-patu murntu-pala yungulu purami*

*Mark 1.16-20, Luke 5.1-11*

18 Ngakapardu-karirlalku, Jijajijilpa wapanjayanu pirntinyarra mangkuru Kaliliyiwana. Ngula-palangu rdipija Jimaniki

---

\* **4:16** Nyangka Isaiah 9.1-2

manu nyanungukupurdangka kukurnu-nyanuku Yanturuku kuja kala-pala warrki-jarrija yawukungarduyu-jarra. Ngulalpa-palarla kujurnu yakuju-piya wiri-jarlu rdarri-mardarninjaku yawuku. Jimani yirdi-kari ngulaju Piita.

<sup>19</sup> Jijajiji-palangu wangkaja, “Purayaju-pala! Yangka kuja kalanpala yawu manu, ngulapiya-yijala kapurnangkupala pinarri-mani yungunpala-jana yapa yajarninjarla turnu-mani Kaatukulku.”

<sup>20</sup> Junga-juku, yampinja-yanu-pala yakuju-piyaju ngulangka-juku. Yampinjarla Jijajilki-pala puraja.

<sup>21</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yaninja-yanulpalu pirntinyarra mangkuru-wana, ngulajulupalangu rdipija wurnturu-wangu-juku Jamajiki manu kukurnu-nyanuku yirdiki Jaanuku. Ngulajulpa-palarla jirrnganja warrki-jarrija nyanungu-jarrakupalanguku kirda-nyanuku yirdiki Jipitiki. Ngulaju pawurturlalpalu yakuju-piya larra pina panturnu. Kuja-palangu parlungu Jamaji manu Jaanu, ngulakuju-palangu waa-manu, “Ngajuju-pala puraya!”

<sup>22</sup> Junga-juku, yampija-pala kirda-nyanu yalumpurla-juku pawurturla-juku. Yampinjarla Jijajilki-pala puraja.

*Jijajirli-jana yapa-patuku yimi-ngarrurnu manu parlpuru-manu-jana*

*Mark 3.7-12, Luke 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajilpa warru yanu nguru Kaliliyi-wana. Nyanungurlu yapalpa-jana

jungarni-manu jaaji-kari jaaji-karirla Juwu-kurlangurla, manu-jana Yimi Ngurrju yimi-ngarrurnu Kaatu-kurlu kuja kangalpa Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapaku. Ngulalpa-jana yapaju murrumurru nyangu, ngulajulpa-jana parlpuru-manunjunu.

<sup>24</sup> Nyiya-jangkalpalu-jana yapaju murrumuruju kangurnu? Yimiji Jijaji-kirli warru yanu nguru-wana Jiriya-wana. Yapajulpalu-jana murrumurru nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu kangurnu. Yapa-karijilpalu murrumurru majunyawirni-kirli nyinaja. Yapa-karirlilpalu juju ngawungawu palkangka kaninjarni mardarnu. Yapa-karilpalu wantinjarla ngunaja yurirrinjawangu lalka. Yapa-karijilpalu rdalji-jarrija. Jijajirli-jana muku parlpuru-manu.

<sup>25</sup> Yapangku panungku purdangirli purajalpalu Jijaji. Yanurnulu Kaliliyi-ngirli Kirri Karlarla-pala-ngurlu, Jurujulumu-ngurlu, nguru-kari Jurdiya-ngurlu, manu nguru-kari-ngirli kakarrara nguru-kari kujalpa ngunaja karru Jurdunurla murrarninginti. Mukulu yanurnu puranjaku Jijajiki.

## 5

*Yapa ngula kalurla jungarni nyina Kaatuku, ngulaju karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni*

*Luke 6.20-23*

<sup>1</sup> Ngula-jana nyangu Jijajirli yapa panujarlu yaninjarni-kirra nyanungu-kurra, ngulaju-jana yampija purdangirli. Ngula-jangkaju warrkarnu pirli-kirralku, ngulangaju nyinajalkulpa. Ngula-jangkaju, nyanungu-nyangu

kurdungurlu-patu yaninjarla wungulkulpalurla jirranganja nyinaja.

<sup>2</sup> Ngulangkaju, Jijajirli yungu-jana pinarri-manu nyiyarningkijarraku Kaatu-kurlu, kuja-jana wangkaja:

<sup>3</sup> “Kaatu-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarraku. Yapa ngana-puka kuja karla wala nyina Kaatu-mipaku, ngulakuju karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnngajuku.

<sup>4</sup> Yapa ngana-puka kuja-ka mari yulami, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaatuku karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnngajuku. Ngulaju Kaaturlu kapu yulalyi-mardarni.

<sup>5</sup> Yapa ngana-puka kuja-ka rampaku nganta nyina kurrurru-karrinja-wangu, ngulaju Kaatuku karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnngajuku! Kajirla wala nyina Kaatu-mipaku, ngulakuju kapurla yinyi nyiyarningkijarra kuja-jana nyurru-wiyi jangku-pungu.

<sup>6</sup> Yapa ngana-puka kuja-ka ngampurrpa-nyayirni nyina Kaatuku jungarni nyinanjaku, nyarrparlangu kajirla wangka, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni. Kaatuku karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnngajuku!

<sup>7</sup> Yapa ngana-puka kuja kajana mari-jarrinjarla ngurrju nyina yapa ngalya-kariki yangka kuja kalu nyinami murrumurru marda, marlajarra marda nyiyarningkijarra-wangu, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni. Kaatuju karla mari-jarrimi-yijala. Ngulaku karla

marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnnga-juku!

<sup>8</sup> Yapa ngana-puka kuja-ka ngampurrpa-nyayirni nyina Kaatu-mipaku warrki-jarrinjaku, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni. Kaatuku karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnnga-juku. Kapu ngaka Kaatuju nyanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yapangku kuja kajana warla-pajirni yapa ngalya-kari kulungka yungulu ngurrjulku nyina jintangkalku, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni. Kaatuku karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnnga-juku, ngulaju kapu kurdu nyanungu-nyangu-pajirni.

<sup>10</sup> Yapa kuja-ka nyina jungarni Kaatu-kurlangu, ngulakuju kajilpalurla yapa ngalya-kari yaninjarla nyurunyuru-jarriyarla, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaatuju-ka Warlalja-Wiri-jiki nyina niyarningkijarraku. Kuja karla yapa yali wala nyina Kaatu-mipaku, ngulaju karla warlalja nyina. Kapurla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnnga-juku.

<sup>11</sup> “Yuwayi, ngula kankulu jungarni nyinami kurdungurlu ngaju-nyangu, ngulaju yapangku panu-karirli kajikalunya marda yangka jikarr-pajirni. Kajikalunya marda pakarni. Warlkangku marda kajikalunya nyurrurla yimi-ngarrirni warru. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaatuku kapunkulurla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni tarnnga-juku.

<sup>12</sup> Nyinayajukulu wardinyi-nyayirni! Manngu-nyangkalu nyampu! Kaatu-kurlangu jarukungarduyu nyurru-wiyi kuja kalalurla marlaja wangkaja, ngularrakuju kalalu-jana

yapaju nyurunyuru-jarrija-yijala. Ngula-piya-yijala kalu-nyarra nyurunyuru-jarrimi jalanguju. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Ngakakari kajinkili nyina yangka nguru-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangurla, ngulaju kapu-nyarra warntarri-nyayirni-wangu yinyi ngurrju-nyayirni. Ngulakungarntiji, wardinyili nyinaya nyurunyuru-puruju.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu nyina ngurrju jarlti-piya manu jarra-piya*

*Mark 9.50, Luke 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Wangkaja-jana kuja, “Yungurna-nyarra yimi wita wangka jarlti-kirli yangka kuja karliparla winjirni kuyuku. Jarltiji ngurrju-jala kuyuku pajarninjaku. Kajilpa jarltiji maju-jarriyarla manu linpa-wangu-jarriyarla, ngulaju majulku. Kulalpa nganangku linpaju pina pirrjirdi-mantarla yangkaju jarlti. Kajilpa jarltiji linpa-wangu-jarriyarla, ngula-jangka yapangku kalu kijirni yirdiyi-kirra ngulangka yungulu katirni. Nyampurla ngurungka, nyurrurla yungunkulu-jana ngurrju nyinami jarlti-piya yapa ngalya-kariki yungulu nyinami jungarni nyurrurla-piya-yijala majungka-jarrinja-wangu.

<sup>14</sup> “Nyurrurlarluju yapangku kankulu jarra-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu mardarni kaninjarni. Ngula-kurlurlu yungunkulu-jana milkiyirrarni Kaatuju yapa ngalya-kariki. Nyurrurla-junkulu yuwarli-piya yangka kuja-ka jarra-kurlu parntarrinja-yani pirlingka kankarlarni, kulalpa nganangku palu-pungkarla. Ngula-piya-yijala

yungunkulu jarra-nyayirni-wangu-kurlu nyina jungarni tarnnga-juku yungulu-nyarra nyanyi panungku yapangku.

<sup>15</sup> Jarra, kuja kankulu rdulinyi mungangka, kulalpa nganangku-puka wuruly-yirrakarla ka-nunjumparra parrajarlaju manu pangkingkaju ngunanja-kurlangurlaju, lawa. Yarlungka kankulu yirrarni yapaku yungulu nyanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Ngula-piya-yijala jarra-nyayirni-wangu-kurlu nyinayalu ngurrju yungunkulu-jana Kaatu milki-yirrarni yapaku panuku. Wuruly-mardarninja-wangurlu milki-yirrakalu-jana mirilmiril-karrinja-karrarlu. Ngula-warnuju kajili-nyarra nyanyi jungarni nyinanja-kurra, ngulaju kapulu-nyarrarla pulka-pinyi Wapirrakulku ngula-ka nyinami nguru-nyayirni-wangu kankarlarra.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarriki*

<sup>17</sup> Wangkajalpa-jana kuja, “Kulalu rampal-manngu-nyangka Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri, jalanguju-ka karrimi yangka-juku wiri-nyayirni-juku nyurru-warnu ngularla Kaaturlu yungu Mujujuku. Manu jaru ngula-jana Kaaturlu yungu jarukungarduyu-patuku, jalanguju wiri-nyayirni-ka karrimi-juku tarnnga-juku. Kularna yanurnu kuruwarriki manu jaruku jurnta ki-jirninjaku, lawa. Ngarirna yanurnu kuruwarriki pinarri-maninjaku yungunkulu milya-pinyi-nyayirni jungangku.

<sup>18</sup> Ngajulu karna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni junga-nyayirni Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri. Ngaka-

kari nguru nyampu manu yalkiri kapu-pala yawu-pardi. Ngula-wangurla-wiyiji kulalpa nganangu mirrikarla witarlangu kuruwarri Mujuju-kurlangu. Kajirna warrki muku lawamani nyampurla walyangka, ngulaju Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri kapu yawu-pardimilki.

<sup>19</sup> Ngulaju junga. Nganangu-puka ngulaka jawirri purda-nyanyi witarlangu Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri puranja-wangurlu, jawirri purda-nyanja-warnurlu kajilpa-jana yapa-patu-kariki pinarri-mantarla nyanungu-piyaku nyinanjaku, ngulaju maju. Ngaka-kari Kaatukurlangurla nguru-nyayirni-wangurla, ngulaju kulalu yapa ngalya-karirli wiri-pajirni, lawa. Nganangu-puka yapangu kaji purami Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri ngurrjungku, puranja-warnurlu kajilpa-jana yapa-patu-kariki jungangu pinarri-mantarla nyanungu-piyaku nyinanjaku, ngulaju ngurrju. Ngaka-kari Kaatukurlangurla nguru-nyayirni-wangurla, yapa ngalya-karirli kapulu wiri-pajirni nyanunguju.

<sup>20</sup> Purda-nyangkajulu! Jungarnilirla nyinaya Kaatuku! Kulalu kuruwarrikingarduyu-patupiya manu Paraji-patu-piya nyinaya ngula kalu jungarnirli nganta kuruwarri purami Mujuju-kurlangu ngularla Kaaturlu yungu nyurru-wiyi. Kajilpankulu rampal-yantarla nyanungurra-piya, ngulaju kulankulu yukamirra Kaatukurlangu-kurra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri-jiki nyina.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu nyina kulu-wangu.*

21 Wangkaja-jana kuja, “Nyurrurlarlu kankulu milya-pinyi Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri ngula-jana pinarri-manu yapa nyurnunyurnu nyurru-wiyi. Kuja nganta-jana pinarri-manu: ‘Yampiyalu-nyanu tarnnga-kurra pakarninja-wangurlu!’\* Kujarlangu nganta-jana pinarri-manu: ‘Jinta-karirli kajilpa pakakarla nyurnu-kurra yapa, ngulaju nyanungulku yungulu kanyi kuwurtu-kurra pakarninjakungarntirli.’ Kujanya-jana Mujujuju wangkaja.

22 Kala jalanguju, ngaju karna-nyarra pinarri-manu nyampu nyurrurla kuja kankulu Kaatu pura: Kajirla ngana-puka jinta-kariki pinja-wangu kulu-jarri puranjakungarduyu-kariyi-nyanuku, ngulaju Kaaturlu ngarra miimii-nyanyi. Kaji nganangku-puka pinja-wangurlu punku-pajirni jinta-kari puranjakungarduyu-kariyi-nyanju, kangkalu Juwu-kurlangu-kurra kuwurtu-kurra Jurujulumu-kurra. Kaji nganangku-puka pinja-wangurlu ngurrrpa-pajirni kulungku jinta-kariji, ngulaju Kaaturlu yaliji yapa ngarra kijirni warlu wiri-kirra kujaka jankami tarnnga-juku.”

23 Kujarlangu-jana wangkaja Jijajiji, “Mardan-parla jintaku yapaku rdurrjurnu, ngulaju nyuntukuju marda kangku kulu-juku nyina muntuku-nyayirni. Ngula-puruju kajinpa ngampurrrpa nyinami kuyu warntarriku purranjarla yinjaku Kaatuku Yuwarli Maralypirlaku, ngulakungarntirli yampiya kuyuju Yuwarli Maralypirla.

24 Ngula-jangkaju, pinarla yanta yungunpa

---

\* 5:21 Nyangka Exodus 20.13

yalala-yirrarni yungunparla nyinami ngurrjulku kuja-jarra kuja-jarra. Ngula-jangkaju, pina-yanta Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra kuyu warntarri yungunparla purranjarla yinyi Kaatuku.”

<sup>25</sup> Kujarlangu-jana wangkaja Jijajiji, “Mardanparla kulu-jarrija jinta-kariki yapaku nyiya-jangka marda. Kalakangku kanyi marda kuwurtu-kurra, kajikangku yinyi kuwurtukungarduyuku wiriki. Ngula-jangka kalakangku kuwurtukungarduyurlu wiringki yinyi yurrkunyuru-kurra, ngulangkuju kalakangku yirrarni rdaku-kurra. Ngula-kujakuju, yarujurla pina-yanta kapanku yangkaku ngulanpa kulukukuluku-manu yungunpa yalala-yirrarni yungunparla nyinami ngurrjulku kuja-jarra kuja-jarra.

<sup>26</sup> Yalala-yirrarninja-wangurla, kalakangku kuwurtukungarduyurlu wiringki punku-pajirninjarla jinyijinyi-mani talaku wiriki yinjaku yangkaku ngulanpa kulukukuluku-manu. Kalakangku tala-wangurlaju rdaku-kurra kijirni. Tala-wangurlaju lawangka ngulaju marda kalakanpa tarnnga nyina rdakungka.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu nyinami ngurrju karnta-kari lirlki-nyanja-wangu.*

<sup>27</sup> Wangkaja-jana kuja, “Nyurrurlarlu kankulu milya-pinyi Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri yupukarra-kurlu: ‘Nyuntu kajilpanpa nyinayarla palka-kurlu yupukarra, kula

kalykuru-jarriya yapa jinta-kari-kirli!\*" Ngula kuruwarriji ngurrju-juku.

<sup>28</sup> Kala jalangu, ngaju karna-nyarra pinarri-mani kuruwarri-kari nyampu: Karnta-kari-kijaku waparlku nyinaya lirlki-nyanja-wangu manu manngu-nyanja-wangu! Kajilpanpa lirlki-nyangkarla manu marri-pungkarla, ngulaju kula-nganta kanpala palka nguna wungu nyumpala.

<sup>29</sup> Yuwayi, ngaka kajikanpa marda karnta-kari lirlki-nyanyi milpa-jarrarlu. Kuja-kujakujunyanu milpa-jarra wilypi-manta jurnta, kajikanku Kaaturlu kijirni milpa-jarra-kurlu-juku warlu wiri-kirra kuja-ka jankami tarnnga-juku.

<sup>30</sup> Ngaka kajikanpa marda majungka-jarrimi, kajikanpa marda nyiyarlangu purungku-mani rdaka-jarrarlu. Kuja-kujakujunyanu rdaka-jarra mururl-pajika jurnta, kajikanku Kaaturlu kijirni rdaka-jarra-kurlu-juku warlu wiri-kirra kuja-ka jankami tarnnga-juku. Kajilpangku Kaaturlu kijikarla nguru yali-kirra palka wanapijiki, ngulaju maju-nyayirni nyuntukuju. Kala kajinpa yukamirra Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra rdaka-jarra-wangu manu marda milpa-jarra-wangu, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kapunpa nyanungu-kurlu nyina tarnnga-juku."

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu-jana mardarni kali-nyanu warlaja yampinja-wangurlu*

*Matthew 19.19, Mark 10.11-12, Luke 16.18*

---

\* 5:27 Exodus 20.14

31 Kujarlangu-jana wangkaja Jijajiji, “Nyurrurlarlu kankulu milya-pinyi kuruwarri Mujuju-kurlangu yupukarra-kurlu. Pinarri-manu nganta-jana nyampu: ‘Kaji watingki jintangku yilyamirra kali-nyanu nyanungu-nyangu, ngulakungarntirli pipa nganta yungulparla yungkarla yungu-pala-nyanu tarnnga-juku yampimilki. Pipa yinja-wangurlaju ngulaju kulalpa yilyayarla.’\* Kujanya nganta-jana wangkaja Mujujuju. Ngula kuruwarriji ngurrju-juku.

32 Kala jalangu, ngaju karna-nyarra pinarri-manu kuruwarri-kari nyampu: Kajilpa wati-kirlangu karntaju warru kalykuru-jarriyarla wati-kari-kirli, ngula-jangka kajilpa kali-nyanurlu yampiyarla, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kala kajilpa karntaju kalykuru-wangu nyinayarla, kajilpa nyanungu-nyangurlu kali-nyanurlu yampiyarla, ngulaju kajika jinyijinyi-mani maju-kurra-pinangu yaninjaku. Ngulaju maju-nyayirni. Nganangku-puka watingki kaji kanyi karnta yali ngula jinta-karirli yilyaja, ngulaju Kaatuju kula kapalangu ngungkurr-nyina.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu-nyanu nyinami ngurrju yimirr-yinja-wangu*

33 Wangkaja-jana kuja, “Nyurrurlarlu kankulu milya-pinyi kuruwarri Mujuju-kurlangu kuja-jana pinarri-manu nyurnunyunu nyurru-wiyi. Pinarri-manu nganta-jana nyampu: ‘Kajin-parla wangkami Kaatuku yungunparla nganta

---

\* 5:31 Nyangka Deuteronomy 24.1

yinyi warntarri nyiyarlangu, ngulajurla jungangu yungka yimirr-yinja-wangurlu!’ Ku-janya nganta-jana wangkaja Mujujuju. Ngula kuruarriji ngurrju-juku.

<sup>34</sup> Kala jalangu, ngaju karna-nyarra pinarri-mani kuruarri-kari nyampu: Kuja kanparla wangka yapa ngalya-kariki yungunparla nganta nyiyarlangu yinyi, jungangu yungkarla Kaatu yirdi-maninja-wangurlu. Yirdi nyanungu-nyangu ngulaju tarruku-nyayirni. Manu yinjakungarntirli, nguru-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu yampiya yirdi-maninja-wangurlu. Ngulangaju-ka Kaatu nyinami.

<sup>35</sup> Manu yinjakungarntirli, nguru nyampu yampiya yirdi-maninja-wangurlu. Nguru nyampuju Kaatu-kurlangu, kula nyuntu-nyangu. Manu yinjakungarntirli, kirri Jurujulumu yampiya yirdi-maninja-wangurlu. Ngulaju kirri Jurujulumu Kaatu-kurlangu Warlalja-Wirikirlangu.

<sup>36</sup> Manu yinjakungarntirli, jurru nyuntu-nyangu yampiya yirdi-maninja-wangurlu. Marnilpa maru kulalpanpa kurruly-yirrakarla layilayi-kirra. Manu marnilpa layilayi kulalpanpa kurruly-yirrakarla maru-kurra, lawa.

<sup>37</sup> Nyarra-jarriyarlalpanpa kajingki yapangu payirni nyiyarlanguku? Kajilpanparla ngampurra nyinakarla yinjaku, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kuturla wangkaya nyampu-mipa, ‘Yuwayi ngurrju, kapurnangu ngaka yinyi.’ Kala kajilpanparla ngampurra-wangu nyinakarla yinjaku, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kuturla wangkaya nyampu-

mipa, 'Lawa, kularnangku yinyi.' Kajilpan-parla yirdi-kari yirdi-kari-kirlirli yimirr-yinjarla jangku-pungkarla, ngulaju kajikanparla yimi Juju Ngawu-kurlangu wangka. Kuja-kujakujulunyanu junga wangkaya."

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu nyinami ngurrju yapa jinta-kariki pina-pakarninja-wangu*

*Luke 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> Wangkaja-jana kuja, "Nyurrurlarlu kankulu milya-pinyi Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri. Pinarri-manu nganta-jana nyampu: 'Nganangku-puka kajingki yapangku milpa rdirr-pakarni, nyanungulku rdirr-pakaka milpa-yijala! Nganangku kajingki kartirdi puyupakarni, nyanungulku ngula-piya-yijala puyupakaka!'"\* Ngulaju nganta Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri.

<sup>39</sup> Kala jalangu, ngaju karna-nyarra pinarri-manu kuruwarri-kari nyampu: Pina kunkamaninja-wangulu nyinaya! Nganangku-puka kajilpangku kujarlu rdakangku pakakarla lalypangku nyampu yangka wirli jungarnipurdanji, ngulaju yampiya pina-pakarninja-wangurlu. Yungkarla jampu-purdanjirlanguku yungungku pakarni wirli.

<sup>40</sup> Nganangku-puka kajingki kuwurtu-kurra kanyi jaatiki puntarninjaku, ngulajurla yungka manu jurnarrparlangu.

<sup>41</sup> Kajingki yurrkunyurlu jinyijinyi-manu nyanungu-nyangu jurnarrpaku kanjaku kutuku

---

\* **5:38** Nyangka Exodus 21.24, Leviticus 24.20, Deuteronomy 19.21

marda jirrama kilamataku, ngulajurla kangka parrparda wurnturu-nyayirni marda murntu-palaku kilamataku.

<sup>42</sup> Nganangku-puka kajingki warlkinrinjarla payirni nyiyaku, ngulajurla yungka wilji-wangurlu. Wurra-maninja-wangurlu kuturla yungka.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu-jana yulkami panuku yapaku kula warlalja-mipaku yulkanjaku*

*Luke 6.27-28,32-36*

<sup>43</sup> Wangkaja-jana kuja, “Nyurrurlarlu kankulu milya-pinyi nyurnunyurnu-kurlangu kuruwarri kuja kalu-nyarra pinarri-mani-juku jalangurlu. Wangkami kanyarra kuja: ‘Yulkayalu-jana warlalja-mipaku. Yapa ngula kalu-nyarra nyurunyuru-jarri, ngula-piya-yijalalu-jana nyurunyuru-jarriya.’\* Kujanya kanyarra wangka kuruwarriji.

<sup>44</sup> Kala jalangu, ngaju karna-nyarra pinarri-mani kuruwarri-kari nyampu: Ngana-puka kajingki nyurunyuru-jarri, ngarirla kutu yulkaya. Nganangku-puka kajingki yapangku pakarni, ngulakujurlajinta Kaatuku wangkaya.

<sup>45</sup> Kajinkili-jana yulkami yapaku ngula-piya, ngula-jangka Wapirrarlu kapu-nyarra kurdukurdu-pajirni nyanungu-nyangu yangka ngula-ka nyina nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra. Wanta ngula karla marlaja pardimirni, ngula-ka yilyamirni Kaaturlu, kula ngurrju-mipaku yapaku, panuku-juku

---

\* **5:43** Nyangka Leviticus 19.18

majumajurlanguku. Ngapa kuja-ka yilyamirni Kaaturlu, ngulaju ngalipaku jintawarlayiki, kula ngalipa-mipaku yangka kuja karliparla jungarni nyina, panu-karirlanguku yangka kuja kalurla jurnta nyinami kuja-purda-kari.

<sup>46</sup> Kajilpankulu-jana yulkayarla yapa ngalya-kari-mipaku ngula kalu-nyarra yulkami-yijala, manngu-nyanyi mayi kankulu kapu-nyarra Kaaturlu ngurrju-pajirni ngulakuju? Lawa! Yangka yimirr-yinja-panu tala puntarninjakungarduyu-patu, ngularrarlanguju kalu-jana yulkami yapa ngalya-kariki warlalja puntuku.

<sup>47</sup> Kajilpankulu-jana wapirdi wangkayarla ngurrju nyurrurla-nyangu-mipaku puntuku, manngu-nyanyi mayi kankulu kapu-nyarra Kaaturlu ngurrju-pajirni ngulakuju? Lawa! Yapa ngalya-kari ngula kalu ngurrpa-juku nyina Kaatukuju milya-pinja-wangu-juku, ngularrarlangu kalu-jana wapirdi-wangkami ngurrju nyanungurra-nyangu puntuku. Panu-kari-piya-wangu yungulpankulu-jana yulkayarla yapaku jintawarlayiki-jiki.

<sup>48</sup> Yuwayi, jungarnili nyinaya Wapirra Kaatu-piya ngula-ka nyinami kankarlarra nguru-nyayirni-wangurla. Kutulu-jana yulkaya panuku yapaku ngula-piya Kaatu-piya.”

## 6

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu yungulu-jana yinyi warru yimirirli yapaku marlajarra-watiki*

1 Wangkaja-jana, “Ngula kankulu-jana nyiyarlangu yinyi marlajarra-watiki, ngulajulu-jana yungka wurulyparlu yapa ngalya-kari-kijaku nyanja-kujaku. Kulalu kulkurru-jarra milkarraku karriya warru yinja-karra. Kajinkili karrimi kulkurru-jarra warru yinjarla, ngulakuju Wapirrarlu kula-nyarra ngurrju-pajirni yangka kuja-ka kankarlarra nyina nguru-nyayirni-wangurla.

2 Kajinkili-jana yinyi tala marlajarra-watiki yapaku, yungkalu-jana wurulyparlu yapa ngalya-kari-kijaku nyanja-kujaku. Kulalu yangka milkarraku karriya panu-kari-piya. Ngula kalu-jana yinyi tala marlajarra-watiki Juwukurlangurla jaajirla manu yirdiyi-wana, ngulaju purlanja-karrarlu yungulu-jana yapa-patukarirli nyanyi warru yinja-kurra jama ngurrju nganta. Pangkalalu-jana ngurrju-pajirni. Junga karna-nyarra wangka: Kaaturluju kula-jana witarlanguju yarda yinyi kuja kalu-jana milkarraku yinyi warru, lawa!

3 Kulalu milkarraku karriya panu-kari-piya! Kajinkili-jana yinyi nyiya-puka marlajarra-watiki yapaku, yungkalu-jana wurulyparlu, ngulaju yapa ngalya-kari-kijaku nyanja-kujaku.

4 Kajinkili-jana yinyi yapaku marlajarra-watiki wurulyparlu, Wapirra-miparlu kanyarra nyanyi. Ngula-warnuju kapu-nyarra ngurrju-pajirni.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu Kaatuku wangkanjaku*

*Luke 11.2-4*

5 Wangkaja-jana, “Kajinkilirla Kaatuku wangka, wangkayalurla jungarni-nyayirni milkarra-wangu yalirra-piya-wangu yangka kuja kalurla jungarni nganta wangkami Kaatukuju. Warrarda kalu karrimi kulkurrurni milkarraku Juwu-kurlangurla jaajirla Kaatuku wangkanjaku, manu kalu karrimi yirdiyi-wana milparniwarrarla yapangka panungka ngula yungulu-jana yapa-patu-karirli nyanyi ngula kalurla Kaatuku wangkami. Kujaju majumaju! Junga karna-nyarra wangka: Kaaturluju kula-jana witarlanguju yarda yinyi kajilirla kuja wangka Kaatukuju, lawa!

6 “Kala kajinparla wangka Wapirraku, ngulakungarntiji yuwarli-kirra-wiyi wurulypa yukaya yungunparla yangarlu wangkami panu-wangurla. Ngula-jangkaju, Wapirrakurla wangkaya yangka. Ngulaju kapungku nyanyi wuruly-wangkanja-kurra ngula kanparla wangkami, manu kapungku yinyi nyiyaku ngula kanpa payirni.

7 “Manu kajinkilirla wangkami Kaatuku, wangkayalurla yalirra-piya-wangu yangka ngula kalu ngurrrpa-juku nyina Kaatukuju. Ngula kalurla wangkami Kaatuku, ngulaju kalurla yarda-patupatu wangkami warungka-piya. Purda-nyanyi nganta kajana Kaaturlu yangka kuja kalurla warrarda wangka tarnnga. Kujaju yijardu-wangu!

8 Yalirra-piya-wangulu nyinaya! Kaaturluju nyurru-juku-ka milya-pinyi nyiyarningkijarra nyurrurla-nyangu payirninja-wangurla-wiyi.

9 “Junga-juku, kujanyalurla wangkaya Kaatukuju:

‘Wapirra, nganimpakupalangu kuja kanpa nyuntu nyina nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra, milki-yirraka-nyanu nganimpa-kurra yungurnangkulu milya-pinyilki nyuntuju junga-nyayirni!

10 Wapirra, kutu-jarriya-nganpa yungunpa-nganpa Warlalja-Wiri nyinami nganimpakuju. Nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra, panungku kangkulu purda-nyanyi wilji-wangurlu nyarrpa kuja kanpa-jana wangka. Kujarlanya karnangkulu payirni yungungkulu yapangku jintawarlayirli nyampurla walyangkarlu purda-nyanyi wilji-wangurlu.

11 Wapirra, payirni karnangkulu miyiki yungurnangkulu marlaja ngarni parra-kari parra-karirli.

12 Wapirra, yangka kuja kalu-nganpa yapa ngalya-kari majungka-jarri jurnta, ngulakuju karnalu-jana yawuru-jarrimi kunka-maninja-wangu. Kuja-jangkaju, payirni karnangkulu nyuntu yungunpa-nganpa yawuru-jarrimi kuja karnangkulu majungka-jarrimi jurnta.

13 Wapirra, kajikarnalu karlirr-yani nyuntu-kujaku. Kuja-kujakuju, mardaka-nganpa muurlparlu nyiyarlangu kajika-nganpa rdipimi manu karlirr-kanyi nyuntu-kujaku.’

Kujanyalurla Kaatuku wangka.

14 “Junga kujaju! Kajilpankulu-jana kunka-maninja-wangu yawuru-jarriyarla yapa-ngalya-karirlanguku nyiyarlanguku maju-wanawanaku, ngulaju nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kajika-nyarra Wapirraju yawuru-jarrimi-yijala nyurrurlakuju maju-jangkakuju.

15 Kala kajilpankulu-jana jurnta nyinakarla yawuru-jarrinja-wangu, ngulaju kula-nyarra Kaatuju yawuru-jarrimi-yijala.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu kurdungurlu nyanungu-nyangu yungulu wardinyi nyinami Kaatu-kurlangukunganrti purlapakunganrti*

16 Wangkaja-jana, “Kajinkili miyi ngarninja-wangurlu yampimi purlapakunganrti Kaatu-kurlangukunganrti, kulalu yangka milkarraku karriya panu-kari-piya. Ngula kalu nyina purlapakunganrti miyi ngarninja-wangu, ngulaju kalu nyina yinngirriji murlurrapa-nyayirni yungulu-jana yapa-patu-karirli nyanjarla ngurrju-pajirni. Pangkalalu-jana ngurrju-pajirni. Kala Wapirrarlu kula-jana ngurrju-pajirni milkarra-jangkaju.

17 Kulalu milkarraku karriya nyanungurra-piya! Ngula kankulu miyi ngarninja-wangu nyinami Kaatu-kurlangukunganrti purlapakunganrti, kulalu nyinami yinngirriji mularrpa-nyayirni, lawa. Parljikalu-nyanu ngapangku, ngula-warnurlu jarangkulu-nyanu mapaka marnilpa.

18 Kuja-kurraju kapulu-nyarra yapa-patu-karirli nyanyi purlapakunganrti. Kulalu-nyarra milya-pinyi yangka ngulankulu miyi

yampija ngarninja-wangurlu. Kala Wapirrarlu, nyanungu-miparluju kapu-nyarra nyanyi miyi ngarninja-wangu. Ngula-warnuju yungu-nyarra ngurrju-pajirni.”

*Kapurlipa rdanjarr-mardarni nyiyarningkijarra jurnarrpa Kaatu-kurlangurla nguru-nyayirni-wangurla*

*Luke 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Purlurlpa-wangulu nyinaka! Kulalu warru turnu-maninjarla rdanjarr-mardaka jurnarrpa nyampurla ngurungka. Ngula-jangkaju, mulururlu kajika ngarni, manu kajika muku larra-parnka nyiyarningkijarraju, manu marda purunjurlu kajika-nyarra jurnta kanyi jurnarrpa.

<sup>20</sup> Ngula-kujakujulu-jana yungka warru yimirirli yapa ngalya-karirlanguku. Ngula-warnuju Kaaturlu yungu-nyarra rdanjarr-yinyi nyiyarningkijarra nguru-nyayirni-wangurla. Ngulangkaju kulalpalu mulururluju nyiya nganjarla. Manu kulalpa larralarra-parnkayarla jurnarrpaju. Manu kulalpa purunjurlu yapangku nyiyarlangu mantarla.

<sup>21</sup> Nyarrpararlankulu rdanjarr-mardarni nyiyarningkijarraju jurnarrpa? Nyampurla ngurungka? Marda nguru-nyayirni-wangurla? Kajinkili rdanjarr-mardarni jurnarrpa Kaatu-kurlangurla, ngulaju kankulu manngu-nyanyi tarnnga yali nguru. Kala kajinkili purlurlparlu rdanjarr-mardarni nyampurla ngurungka, ngulaju kankulu manngu-nyanyi nguru nyampu-mipa. Ngulaju maju!”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa jarra-kurlu*

*Luke 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Nyurrurla-nyangu milpa, ngulaju jarra-piya. Kajinkili-jana yimirli yinyi warru yapaku jurnarrpa, ngulaju kankulu nyinami jarrangka Kaatu-kurlangurla.

<sup>23</sup> Kala kajinkili-jana purlurlparlu jurnta mardarni yinja-wangurlu yapa ngalya-kari-kijaku, ngulaju maju. Kula kankulu nyinami yalumpu jarrangka Kaatu-kurlangurla. Kula-nganta kajikankulu pamparda nyinami nyanja-wangu nguru-wangu.

<sup>24</sup> Yapa kulalpa-palangu warrki-jarriyarla paaju jirramaku. Kajirla yulkami kamparru-warnuku paajuku, ngulaju kapurla nyurunyuru-jarrimi jinta-karikiji. Kala kajilparla yinya paajuku jinta-kariki yulkayarla, ngulaju kajikarla kamparru-warnukuju paajukuju nyurunyuru-jarrimi. Kujanya karna-nyarra nyampuju wangkami jalanguju. Kajinparla talaku yulkami, ngulaju nyuntu-nyangu paaju, manu kulanparla yulkami Kaatukuju.” Kujanya-jana Jijajiji wangkaja nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlukuju.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu yungulu nyinami jata-nyanja-wangu nyiyarningkijarraku*

*Luke 12.22-31*

<sup>25</sup> Wangkaja-jana kurdungurluku, “Kajinkilirla Kaatuku nyinami, ngulangkuju yungu-nyarra muurlparlu warrawarra-kanyi. Nyurrurla kankulurla Kaatu-mipaku warlalja nyinami

nyanunguku-juku. Kula-nyarra wajawaja-maninjarla kijirni. Kapu-nyarra kutu warrawarra-kanyi. Kujarlaju, yungulpankulu jata-nyanja-wangu nyinayarla miyiki ngarninjaku manu jurnarrpaku yukanja-wangu.

<sup>26</sup> Manngu-nyangkalu-jana jurlpuju. Ngurlu kula kalu yirrarni walyangka jurlpungkuju miyi wiri-maninjaku, lawa. Kula kalu warru turnu-maninjarla kanyirni ngurra-kurra yuwarli-piya-kurra ngaka-kariki ngarninjaku, lawa. Kaaturlu ngari kajana warrawarra-kanyi kuja-kurra-juku nguru-nyayirni-wangurlarlu, kula kalu payirni miyikipurdarlu. Kala nyurrurlakuju, Kaatu kanyarra yulkami jurlpu-piya-wanguku yapakuju. Ngula-warnuju, jata-nyanja-wangulu nyinaka miyikiji.

<sup>27</sup> Kajilpankulu warrarda jata-nyangkarla, kulalpankulu nyarrpa-jarriyarlalku. Kaaturlu jintangku kajika-nyarra warrawarra-kanyi tarnngangu-juku.

<sup>28</sup> “Jurnarrpaku jata-nyanja-wangulu nyinaka! Nyangkalu-jana jinjirla-wati. Nganangku kajana warrawarra-kanjarla wiri-mani? Kula kalu warrki-jarri yapa-piya, lawa. Manu kula kalu-nyanu jurnarrpa ngurrju-mani. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Ngurrju-juku kalu nyina jinjirla-watiji ngurrju-nyayirni-jiki.

<sup>29</sup> Ngaju karna-nyarra junga wangkami: Yangka wati kingi Julumunu ngulalpa nyurru-wiyi nyinaja tala-kurlu panu-jarlu-kurlu manu jurnarrpa-kurlu ngurrju-nyayirni-kirli, nyanungu-nyangu jurnarrpaju kulalpa ngurrju-nyayirni nyinaja jinjirla-piya, lawa.

30 “Kaaturlu kajana warrawarra-kanjarla wiri-mani jinjirla-wati ngurrju-nyayirni kujaju. Manu marna kajana wiri-mani kirrirdi-nyayirni. Ngulaju kula kalu tarnnga-nyayirni pardimi, lawa. Wita-mipaku kalu pardimi. Ngula-jangkaju, linji-jarri kalu. Ngula-jangkaju, yapangku kalu-jana kijirni warlu-kurra kaji marna linji-jarri. Nyiya-jangka kankulurla Kaatuku kapuru nyina? Marda kankulu manngu-nyanyi kula-nyarra jurnarrpa yinyi yukanjaku, kapu-nyarra jurnta mardarni? Ngulaju junga-wangu! Kuja kajana warrawarra-kanyi jinjirlaju, ngula-piyarlu-yijala kapu-nyarra warrawarra-kanyi Kaaturluju.

31-33 “Nyurrurla marda kankulu miyi-wangu manu ngapa-wangu nyina manu marda jurnarrpa-wangu yukanjakuju. Ngulaju ngula-juku! Kaaturlu kanyarra warrawarra-kanyi-jiki nguru-nyayirni-wangurlarlu. Yapa-paturlu nyampurla ngurungka kalu warrarda jata-nyanyi miyi manu ngapa ngarninjaku manu jurnarrparlanguku. Yalumpurra-piya-wangulu nyinaya! Kaatu kanyarra Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyurrurla yapaku. Kuja-jangkanya, jata-nyanja-wangulu nyinaka miyiki manu ngapaku! Manngu-nyangkalu Kaatuju nyarrpa kaji-nyarra wangka yungunkulurla jungarni nyina nyanunguku. Ngula-jangka kapu-nyarra yinyi miyi manu ngapa ngarninjaku.

34 Yuwayi, Kaaturlu kapu-nyarra warrawarra-kanyi parra-kari parra-kari. Kulalu manngu-nyanjarla jata-nyangka kujarlu, ‘Jukurra marda kajika-ngalpa nyiyarlangu maju-nyayirni

rdipimi. Nyarrpa-jarrimilkirli? Kuja-wangulu nyinaya wangkanja-wangu. Jalangu marda kajika-nyarra nyiyarlangu yangka maju-nyayirni rdipimirni nyurrurlaku. Ngulaju ngulajuku. Kaaturlu kapu-nyarra warrawarra-kanyijiki. Ngula-mipanyalu manngu-nyangka.”

## 7

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu yungulu nyinami ngurrju yapa ngalya-kariki maju-pajirninja-wangu*

*Luke 6.37,38,41,42*

<sup>1</sup> Wangkaja-jana, “Yapa ngalya-karili-jana yampiya maju-pajirninja-wangurlu! Kajinkili-jana maju-pajirni, ngulaju kapu-nyarra Kaaturluju nyurrurlaju maju-pajirni-jala.

<sup>2</sup> Kajilpankulu-jana ngurrju nyinayarla yapaku maju-pajirninja-wangu, ngula-piya-yijala kapu-nyarra Kaatuju ngurrju nyinami maju-pajirninja-wangu. Kala kajilpankulu-jana war-rarda maju-pajikarla yapa ngalya-kari, ngula-piyarlu-yijala kapu-nyarra Kaaturlu maju-pajirni nyurrurlaju.

<sup>3</sup> “Niyiyaku kanpa-jana miimii-nyanyi yapa ngalya-kari maju-pajirninjakungarntirli? Kajikanpa marda walya wita jurdu nyanyi nyentukupurdangka-kurlangurla milpangka. Ngula-puruju kulalpanpa nyangkarla rdalyku wiri-jarlu kuja kanpa mardarni nyuntu-nyangurla warlaljarla milpangka.

<sup>4</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, nyuntu kajikanparla marda wangka nyentukupurdangkaku, ‘Walya wita mayirngku jurnta mani nyuntu-nyangurla

milpangka?’ Nyarrpa kajikanparla nyuntuju wangka, yangka kuja kanpa mardarni rdalyku wiri-jarlu nyuntu-nyangurla milpangka?

<sup>5</sup> Kuja wangkanja-wangu nyinaka! Nyuntuju kanpa milkarraku-mipa wangka! Wilypi-manta-wiyi-nyanu rdalyku wiri milpangka nyuntu-nyangurla! Ngula-jangkaju, ngurrjungkulku kanpa nyanjarla wilypi-mani jurdu wita milpangka nyanungu-nyangurlaju.

<sup>6</sup> “Yimi Ngurrju Kaatu-kurlangu, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni kawurlu-piya. Kajili-nyarra yapangku jawirri purda-nyanyi yirri-puranja-kurra, ngulajulu-jana yampiya warrarda yirri-puranja-wangurlu. Yalumpu-patu ngulajulu maju-nyayirni maliki-piya wijini panu-kurlu manu nguurrnguurrpa-piya palya, ngula-piya. Kajinkili-jana warrarda yirri-pura Yimi Ngurrju, ngulaju kulalu nginyinginyi-kirra-mani, lawa. Kapulu walya-kurra kijirni yungulu katirni nguurrnguurrpa-piyarlu, manu kapulu-nyarra marda wajirli-pinjarla pinyi maliki-piyarlu.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu yungulu payirni  
Kaatu nyiyarningkijarraku*

*Luke 11.9-13*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wangkaja-jana, “Nganangku-puka kaji warrarda payirni Kaatu nyiyarningkijarraku, ngulaju kapurla marlaja mani. Manu nganangku-puka kajirla warrarda wapal-nyanyi, ngulaju kapu palka-mani. Manu nganangku-puka kajirla warrarda tarlarlkarra-pakarni, kapurla tuwaju marlaja lakarn-mani Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra yungu yukamirra. Kujarlaju,

kajinkilirra Kaatuku wangkami, warrarda payikalu nyiyarningkijarraku, kapu-nyarra yinyi. Warrarda wapal-nyangkalurla, kapu-nyanu milki-yirrarni nyurrurla-kurra. Warrarda tarlarlkarra-pakakalurla, kapu-nyarra lakarnmani tuwa yungunkulu yukamirra.

<sup>9</sup> “Nyarrpa-jarrinpa kajingki nyuntu-nyangurlu ngalapi-nyanurlu payirninja-yanirni miyikiji ngarninjaku? Pirlu mayi yungunparla yinyi?

<sup>10</sup> Nyarrpa-jarrinpa kajingki nyuntu-nyangurlu ngalapi-nyanurlu payirninja-yanirni yawukuju kuyukuju ngarninjaku? Warna kulu-parnta mayi yungunparla yinyi? Lawa! Kapunparla yawu kuyu ngurrju yinyi ngarninjaku.

<sup>11</sup> Nyurrurla yapa-patu kula kankulu ngurrju nyina Kaatu-piya. Kala yinyi-jiki kankulu-jana nyurrurla-nyangu kurdukurdukuju nyiyarningkijarra ngurrju-nyayirni. Wapirra-ka nyina jama-juku nyurrurla-piya-wangu. Kajinkili payirni nyiyarningkijarra ngurrju, ngulajangka nguru-nyayirni-wangurlarlul kapu-nyarra ngurrju-mipa yinyi.

<sup>12</sup> “Nyia-wiyi jinta kuruarri wiri Mujuju-kurlangu kuja-nyarra yirrarnu nyurrurlaku yapaku? Manu nyia-wiyi kuruarri wiri jurru-juku kujalu-nyarra jarukungarduyupaturlu Kaatu-kurlangu-paturlu yirri-puraja? Ngulaju nyampunya: ‘Kajinkili ngampurra nyina yungulu-nyarra yapa ngalya-kari ngurrju nyinami nyurrurlaju, ngulaju ngula-juku. Ngurrju-wiyili-jana nyinaya!’ ”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu yirdiyi-jarra-kurlu jirrama-kurlu*

*Luke 13.23-24*

<sup>13</sup> Wangkaja-jana, “Wuurnpa-wana wita-wana kiirti-wanaju, jungarnijikili yaninjanta Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra. Kala kiirti wantiki manu yirdiyi wantiki-yijala kuja-ka ngunamirra kuja-purda-kari, ngulaju yampiyalu puranja-wangurlu. Yirdiyi yalumpu ngulaju wantiki-nyayirni yaninjaku. Panu kalu yanirra wiri-wana kuja kalu yangka yanirra, ngulaju tarnnga-juku palinjakungarnti.

<sup>14</sup> Kuja-kujakuju, yaninjantajukulu yirdiyirla wuurnparla ngula-ka ngunamirra Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra. Ngulangka ngurungka kapunkurla marlaja nyinami wankaru-juku tarnnga-nyayirni. Tuwaju ngula-ka karrimi Kaatu-kurlanguju, ngulaju wuurnpa-nyayirni. Manu yirdiyi ngula-ka ngunamirra, ngulaju wuurnpa-nyayirni yapaku yaninjaku. Wuurnparlaju, marnkurrpa-mipa kalu yani tarnngaju nyinanjaku, kula panu.”

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu yungulu-nyanu muurlparlu warrawarra-kanyi yimirr-yinja-palka-kujaku*

*Luke 6.43-45*

<sup>15</sup> Wangkaja-jana, “Muurlparlulu-nyanu warrawarra-kangka yimirr-yinja-palka-kujaku ngula kalu-nyanu ngarrirni Kaatu-kurlangu nganta jarukungarduyu nganta. Kajinkili-jana purda-nyanyi jaru wangkanja-kurra, ngulaju nganta yungunkulu-jana nganta ngurrju-pajirni ngurrju nganta pululu nganta jiyipi-piya.

Lawangka! Kari-nganta kulu-parnta-nyayirni pinja-panu maliki warnapari-piya.

<sup>16</sup> Nyarrparlu yungunkulu-jana miimii-nyanjarla milya-pinyi yimirr-yinja-palka kajili yaniyanirni Kaatu-kurlangu nganta? Kajili yanirni ngulaju maju-mipa yimi kapulu kanyirni, ngula-jangkaju yungunkulu-jana milya-pinyilki. Kajilpa ngana-puka Kaatu-kurlangu nyinayarla jungarni, ngulangkuju ngurrju-mipa kajika kanyirni, kula maju. Kulanpa mani marniki-piyaju jiri-parnta-ngurlu watiya-ngurlu, lawa. Kulanpa mani mukaki putunarri-ngirli, lawa. Ngula-piya-yijala, kuruarri Kaatu-kurlangu kulalu-nyarra yimirr-yinja-palkarlu jungarnirli yirri-pura.

<sup>17-18</sup> “Kajilpa pirrjirdi watiya karriyarla, ngulangkaju kapu miyi ngurrju mardarni. Kala kajilpa rampaku watiya karriyarla, ngulangku kuja-ka miyi mardarni, ngulaju ngawu ngarnin-jakuju. Yangka-patu yimirr-yinja-palka, ngulajulu maju-nyayirni watiya parrka-wangu-piya.

<sup>19</sup> Yangka parrka-wangurla watiyarla kaji miyi maju pardimi, ngulaju karlipa watiya yawirr-pajirni, ngulaju kijirni karlipa warlu-kurra wiri-kirra.

<sup>20</sup> Kajili yangka yanirni yimirr-yinja-palka, kajili maju yangka kanyirni jaru, ngula kankulu-jana milya-pinyi kula-jana Kaaturlu yilyajarni.”

*Jijaji kapi-jana wangkami panu-kariki yapaku  
‘Kula karna-nyarra milya-pinyi’*

*Luke 13.26-27*

<sup>21</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja yapaku, “Kaatu-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyinami nyiyarningki-jarraku. Ngana kapu yukamirra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurraju? Yapa ngula kalu jalangu nyina ngurungka nyampurula manu ngula kalurla warrarda purda-nyanjarla ngungkurr-nyinami ngajukupalanguku nguru-nyayirni-wangurlaku, nyarrpa kaji-jana wangka, ngularra-mipa kapulu yukamirra. Yapa panu-karirliji kalu Kaatuju jamulu purda-nyanyi. Purda-nyanyi-yijala kalu, kala maju-juku kalu nyina. Ngularraju kulalu yukamirra Kaatu-kurlangu nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra, lawa.

<sup>22</sup> Yuwayi, ngulangka nguru-nyayirni-wangurla, Kaaturlu yungu-jana miimii-nyanyi yapaju kuwurtukungarduyu-piyarlu nyanungu-nyangu-japa, marda lawa. Panu-karirli yapangu ngarraju kuja wangka, ‘Warlalja-Wiri Jijaji, yapakurnalu-jana yimi-ngarrurnu jaru nyuntu-nyangu ngula-piyarlu jarukungarduyu-piyarlu ngula kalalurla Kaatuku marlaja wangkaja nyurru-wiyi. Nganimparlurnalu-jana juju ngawungawu yapa-ngurlu jurnta yilyaja, manurnalu-jana parlpuru-manu nyurnu-jangka nyuntu-nyangurlu yirdi-kirlirli.’ Ngarrajili wangka kujanya.

<sup>23</sup> Kala kapurna-jana wangkami, ‘Ngana-wiyi nyurrurlaju? Kula karna-nyarra milya-pinyi! Nyurrurla yapa-patu ngulaju punku-wati-nyayirni! Jurnta yantajulu!’ Kujanya kapurna-jana wangkami.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu*

*yimi-nyayirni-wangu*

*jukurpa jirrama wati-jarra-kurlu yuwarli  
ngantirninjakungarduyu-jarra-kurlu*

*Luke 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja yapaku, “Ngana-puka kaji ngaju-kurra yaninjarla purda-nyanyi ngaju-nyangu yimi, kajirla jungarni nyina Kaatuku, yali yapaju ngulaju ngurrju. Nyanunguju ngurrju yangka wati pinangkalpa-piya kuja yuwarli ngurrju nganturnu. Nganturnu walyangka tarlangka yungu pirrjirdi karrimi ngurrangka.

<sup>25</sup> Ngaka-karirlaju, ngapa wantija pirrjirdi-nyayirni, ngawarralkulpa wiri-nyayirni parnkaja, mayawunparlu putalpa yurnkuyurnku-mani yuwarliji, kula kujurnu. Pirrjirdi-jukulpa karrija pirlingkaju.

<sup>26-27</sup> Yalirlarlangu watilpa jinta-kari nyinaja milya-pinja-wangu jiliwirri, ngulangku-nyanu nganturnu yuwarli walyirirla walyangka pirntipirntirla yulpayirla. Ngula ngapalku wantija pirrjirdi-nyayirni, manu ngawarralkulpa parnkaja, ngula-purujulpa mayawunpalku parnkaja. Yuwarliji wurrmurr-wantija. Kajinkijili jawirri purda-nyanyi wangkanja-kurra, ngula-warnuju kajinkijili jaru marlaja yampimi puranja-wangurlu, ngulajunkulu ngula-piya wati-piya ngula nganturnu yuwarli walyangka walyirirla.”

<sup>28</sup> Kuja-jana lawa-jarrijalku yapaku nyiyarn-ingkijarraku nyampurraku pinarri-maninjaku, ngulakujulurla marlaja paa-karrija nyanungu-nyanguku jarukuju.

<sup>29</sup> Yangka kuja kala-jana Jijajirli pinarri-manu, ngulaju kala-jana pinarri-manu yimi Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlurlu kujarla yungu nyanungukuju. Kula-jana pinarri-manu panu-kari-piyarlu kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu-piyarlu yangka kuja kalalu-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu-mipa-kurlurlu yimi-kirlirli.

## 8

*Wati-kirli pinti wijini-kirli kuja Jijajirli  
parlpuru-manu*

*Mark 1.40-45, Luke 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yali-jangkaju, Jijajiji yaninjarla jitija pirli-ngirliji, manu panu-jarlu yapapaturlu purdangirli-wanarlulu puranja-yanu nyanunguju.

<sup>2</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, watijirra yanurnu Jijajiki pinti wijini-kirli panu-kurlu. Jungajuku, kamparru-jukurla mirdijirrpjirrpjiparntarrinjunu. Jijajikijirra wangkaja, “Warlalja-Wiri, nyuntulurlu kanpa mardarni yartarnarri Kaatu-kurlangu yapaku parlpuru-maninjaku. Kajilpanpaju mari-jarriyarla ngajukuju, ngulaju kajikanpaju wijini parlpuru-mani manu karalymani!”

<sup>3</sup> Jungajuku, Jijajirli waku wipinjarla marnpurnu. Ngularla wangkaja Jijajiji, “Kari-nganta karnangku mari-jarri yungurnangku parlpuru-mani wijini-jangkaju! Parlpuru-jarriya wijini-jangkaju manu karalya-jarriya pintiji!” Jungajuku, pintiji kapanku karalya-jarrija wijini-jangkaju.

4 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajilkirila wangkaja watiki, “Ngajukuju yapa-patu-kari-kirra yimi-ngarrirninja-wangu nyinaya! Juwu-kurlangu-kurra Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra-wiyi yanta. Milki-yirrarninjintangku pinti yangka wijini-jangka wati jinta-kurra maralypikingarduyu-kurra yungungku pintiji miimii-nyanyi ngurrjulku. Kajingki miimii-nyanjarla kirlka-pajirni pintiji, ngulakujurla maninjarla yungka jurpu-jarra wita-jarra, ngulaju kuruwarrika-ka ngunami Mujuju-kurlangu kujaju. Ngula-kurra kajingkili nyanyi ngalya-karirli yapangku, kapungkulu milya-pinyi kirlkalku wijini-wangulku.”

*Jijajirli parlpuru-manu warrkini kujalpa kirri-karirila nyurnu ngunaja*

*Luke 7.1-10, John 4.43-54*

5 Ngaka-pardu-karilki Jijajiji pina-yanu kirri-kirra Kapurniya-kurra. Yalirla Ruumu-wardingki yurrkunyukungarduyu wiri, payurnunjunu, manurla warlkininjarla wangkaja,

6 “Warlalja-Wiri, ngaju-nyangu jinta warrkini wati-ka purdangirli nyina yuwarlirla nyurnu, manu ngunami-ka pangkarrarla. Nyanungu kula-ka yurirrimi, manu maju-nyayirni kanyanu purda-nyanyi.”

7 Jijajijirla wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Yanirni karna nyuntu-kurlu nyuntu-nyangu yuwarli-kirra, manu yungurna parlpuru-mani.”

8 Yurrkunyukungarduyu wiri-pirdinypajurla wangkaja Jijajikiji, “Warlalja-Wiri, nyuntujunpa wiri-nyayirni parrparda-juku ngajukuju. Kula

yantarni ngaju-nyangu-kurra ngurra-kurra. Ngari wangkaya-puka yaninjarni-wangu yungunpa warrkini ngaju-nyangu parlpuru-mani.

<sup>9</sup> Milya-pinyi karnangu kuja kanparla warrki-jarri Kaatukuju. Kuja kangku wangka warrki-jarrinjaku, ngulaju kanparla yimiri warrki-jarri. Kuja-piya karnarla warrki-jarri kujakuju Ruumu-wardingkiki kingiki. Ngaju karna nyina wiri 100-palaku warrmarlaku. Kajilparnarla ngaju wangkayarla jintaku yaninjaku yali-kirra, kajikarla kapanku yani, manu kajilparnarla ngaju wangkayarla jinta-kariki, 'Yantarni!', ngulaju kajika kapanku yanirni. Manu kajilparnarla ngaju wangkayarla ngaju-nyanguku warrkini warrki-jarrinjaku, ngulaju kajika kapanku warrki-jarri. Ngula-piya-yijala nyuntuju kajinpa wangka, junga-juku ngaju-nyangu warrkini kapu kujarlaju parlpuru-jarri."

<sup>10</sup> Ngula Jijajirli purda-nyangu wati kuja-kurraju, ngulakujurla marlaja paa-karrija-nyayirni. Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajiji-jana wangkaja yapa panu-kariki kujalpalu warrukirdikirdi karrija, "Ngajuluju karna-nyarra junga yimiji wangka: nyampu Juwu-wangu wati kaju ngajukuju wala nyina. Kularna nyarrpararla nyangu Juwu yapaju ngula kaju ngajukuju wala nyina ngula-piyaju.

<sup>11</sup> Purda-nyangkajulu ngaju! Ngaka-pardu-kariji panu-jarlu Juwu-wangu yapa kapulu jinta-kurra-jarri ngurujarraranypa-ngurlu warrukirdikirdi-ngirli. Ngulaju kapulu yukamirra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra.

Ngulangkaju kapulu nyina Yipuruyamu-kurlu, Yijaki-kirli manu Jakupu-kurlu, manu nyanungu-paturlu kapujulu jirrnganja ngarni, manu kapulu nyina wardinyi-nyayirni.

<sup>12</sup> Kaaturlu-jana nguru-nyayirni-wangu ngurrju-manu yapaku Juwu-patukuju yungu-jana ngulangka jirrnganja nyina. Kala ngalya-kariji Juwu-patuju kulalu yukamirra, lawa. Kaaturlu kapu-jana kijinirra munga-nyayirni-kirra. Yalirla kapulu yula kilji-nyayirni, manu kapulu-nyanu kartirdirli yarlkirni manu karntirirrijirni murrumurrurlu purda-nyanjarlaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji wangkajarla yurrkunyuku-ngarduykuju, “Ngula-juku, pina-yanta yuwarli nyuntu-nyangu-kurra. Kujanpaju ngajuku wala nyinaja, ngula-warnukuju nyuntu-nyangu warrkini kapu ngurrjulku nyina.”

Ngulaju junga-nyayirni! Ngula Jijaji kuja yimi wangkaja, yali warrkiniji parlpuru-jarrijalku.

*Jijajirli panu-jarlu-jana yapa nyurnu parlpuru-manu*

*Mark 1.29-34, Luke 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Ngaka-pardu-karilki, Jijaji yanu Piita-kurlangu-kurra yuwarli-kirra. Ngulangkaju nyurnulpa ngunaja Piitaku kurriji-nyanu jurrukupurda ngawurrngawurrpa-nyayirni.

<sup>15</sup> Jijajiji yaninjarla marnpurnu rdaka. Nyanunguju kaaku-juku ngurrju-jarrija. Ngula-jangkaju, yakarra-pardinjarla mangarrilki-jana ngayi-purraja, purranjarla yungu-jana Jijaji-pinkiki.

16 Parrangka jintangka-juku wanta yukanja-warnurla wuulywuulypalku, yapa yalumpu-wardingki kirri-wardingki-paturlu kangurnulpalu-jana murrumurru manu ngalya-kari juju-kurlu palkangka-kurlu. Ngalya-karikilpa-jana wangkanjarlu jurnta yilyaja juju panu-jarlu palka-ngurlu. Ngalya-karilpa-jana parlpuru-manu. Junga-juku-jana muku parlpuru-manu.

17 Nyampuju yangka-juku jaru kuja Yijayarlu Kaatu-kurlangurlu jarukungarduyurlu yirrarnu nyurru-wiyi Payipulurla, kujanya:  
 “Yalirnawu wati ngula-ngalpa parlpuru-manu yapa murrumurruju ngurrjulku yungurlipa nyina.”\*

*Wati-jarra yungu nganta-pala nyinayarla Jijaji-kirlangu kurdungurlu*

*Luke 9.57-62*

18 Ngaka-pardu-karilki, Jijajilpa-jana jirrnganja nyinaja nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku. Manu-jana nyangu panu-jarlu yapa kujalpalu nyanungu-kurra yaninja-yanu. Ngula-jana wangkaja Jijajiji nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku, “Yanirlipa mangkuru-wana murrarninginti-kari-kirra pawurtu-kurlu.”

19 Ngula-jangkaju, kuruwarrikingarduyu wati yanurnurla Jijajikiji, manurla wangkaja, “Tiija, ngajulurlu yungurnangku warru pura kajinpa nyuntu nyarrpara-wana yani.”

20 Jijajirliji jangu-manu watiji, “Yurapitiji kalu nguna rdakungka, manu jurlpuju kalu nguna

\* 8:17 Nyangka Isaiah 53.4

watiya-wana. Kala ngajulu yangka Kaatu-kurlangu Yapa-nyayirni-wangu, kula karna mardarni ngurraju ngunanjakuju.”

<sup>21</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wati-kari yaninjarla wangkajarla Jijajikiji, “Warlalja-Wiri, ngajurlangurlu yungurnangku pura nyuntuju. Ngajukupalangu kirdana ngulaju purlka. Ngaka kajirna yapunta-jarrinjarla milyingka yirrarni, ngula-jangkaju kapurnangku puralku nyuntuju.”

<sup>22</sup> Jijajirliji jangku-manu watiji, “Lawa! Ngaju-wiyiji puraya! Ngalya-karirli kula kajulu milyapinyi. Yapunta-jarri kajinpa, yali-paturlulu milyingka yirrarni.”

*Jijajirli pulya-manu ngapa wiri manu mayawunpa parnkanja-kurra.*

*Mark 4.35-41, Luke 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Ngula-palangu Jijajirli wurra-manu wati-jarraju, jirrnganja-jana warrkarnu pawurtukurraju nyanungu-nyangu-patuku kurdungurlu-patuku yungulu yani ngapa wiri-wanaju murrarninginti-kari-kirra.

<sup>24</sup> Murrarni-nginti mangkurukuju murnmajuku kulkurru-juku, ngapa wiri-jana jangkardu wangkanja-yanurnu. Pawurtuju ngarra ngapakurralku yukayarla. Kalanpa Jijaji jarda ngunanya pawurturla.

<sup>25</sup> Ngulalu yaninjarla yakarra-manu kurdungurlu-paturlu, manulurla purlanjara wangkaja, “Warlalja-Wiri, kajikarlipa muku palimi!”

<sup>26</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Nyiya-jangka kankulu lani-jarrimi? Kula kankujulu

marda wala nyina ngajuku?” Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajiji karrinja-pardijalku pawurturlaju, manu wangkaja-palangu mayawunpaku manu ngapaku yungu-pala pulya-jarrimi. Junga-juku, mayawunpa pulya-jarrijalku, manu mangkuru-julpa pulyalku ngunaja.

<sup>27</sup> Ngula-jangkajulpalurla kurdungurlu-patulku marlaja paa-karrijalku, manulpalunyanu wangkanja-yanu, “Nyiya-piya nyampuju wati? Purda-nyanyi kapala mayawunparlu manu ngapangu wilji-wangurlu ngula-palangu wangkanjarla rdamu-pakarnu.”

*Jijajirli-palangu parlpuru-manu wati-jarra juju panu-kurlu-jarra*

*Mark 5.1-20, Luke 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Ngula Jijaji yanurnu murrarninginti mangkururla wiringka, ngulaju yukajarra yalirla ngurungka yirdingkaju Karajarla. Yalirlaju-palangu wati-jarra parlu-pungu kuja-pala wilypi-pardinjarla yanurnu pirnki-ngirli yangka kuja kalalu milyingka yirrarnu yapa yurnunurruju. Wati-jarrarluju-pala juju ngawungawu mardarnu palkangka, manu-pala nyinaja kulu-palka-jarra. Kulalpalu yapaju wapanja-yanu yali-wana yirdiyirla. Lani-jarrijalpalu-palangu kajikalujana nganta pakarni.

<sup>29</sup> Ngula wati-jarrarlu-pala nyangu Jijaji, wamanu-palarla, “Nyarrpa-maninpa-jarrangku! Nyuntunpa Ngalapi-nyanu Kaatu-kurlangu. Manngu-nyangulparlijarra kula-nganta yungunpa-jarrangku pakakarlarra ngaka.

Yanurnunpa-jarrangku mayi nyampu-kurra yungunpa-jarrangku pakarni jalangu?”

<sup>30</sup> Ngula-purujulpalu turnu-juku karrija wurnturu-karrikarri panu-jarlu nguurrngu-urrapaju ngarninja-karra, manu kujalpalu-jana nguurrnguurrpakungarduyurlu yapangku jina-mardarnu.

<sup>31</sup> Ngula-jangka, jujujulurla wangkaja Jijajiki, “Nyuntulurlu kajinpa-nganpa wilypi-maninjarla yilyamirra wati nyampu-jarra-ngurlu, yilyaya-nganpa yali-kirra nguurrnguurrpa-kurra yungurnalu-jana yaarl-yuka palkangka.”

<sup>32</sup> Junga-juku, Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Ngulaju ngula-juku. Yaarl-yukayalu-jana nguurrnguurrpaku!” Ngula-jangka, jujujulu-jana jurnta wilypi-pardija wati-jarraku, yaarl-yukajalkulu-jana nguurrnguurrpakuju. Ngula-jangkaju, junga-juku, nguurrnguurrpa-watiji ngaamalyamalya rdakardaka-parnkanja-yanulu pamarrparla kaninjarra-kari ngapa-kurra. Ngulajulu muku julyurl-wantija ngapa-kurra. Tarnngajukulu yukanjarla palijalku yalirla-juku ngapangka.

<sup>33</sup> Yangka yapangku, kujalpalu-jana nguurrnguurrpa jina-mardarnu, ngula-patujulu pina-parnkaja kirri-kirra nyanungurra-nyangu-kurra, ngulangkujulu-jana muku yimi-ngarrurnu panu-kariki yapaku yangka-jarra wati-jarra manu nguurrnguurrpa-patu kujalu palija ngapangka.

<sup>34</sup> Ngula-jangka, yanurnulurla Jijajiki yaninjarni-kirrakuru yangka kirri-wardingki-patu. Kujalu nyangu, ngulakujulurla ngarrurda-jarrinjarla wangkaja, “Wiyarrpa-nganpa

yampiya! Yanta nyampu-ngurlu nguru-  
ngurluju!”

## 9

*Jijajirli parlpuru-manu tarlu wapanja-wangu  
Mark 2.12, Luke 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaka-karirlalku Jijaji warrkarnu pawurtu-  
kurra, manu pina-yanurnu mangkuru Kaliliyi-  
wana kirri-kirraju Kapurniya-kurra jurrku-  
kurra kujalpa yalirla tarnnga nyinaja.

<sup>2</sup> Wurra-juku kujalpa Jijajiji nyinaja  
ngurungka, ngula-puruju yapa-patu-  
karirlijilpalurla kangurnu tarlu wapanja-  
wangu pangkarrarla. Kuja-jana Jijajirli nyangu,  
wangkaja-nyanu kanunju-kariji, “Nyampu tarlu  
manu nyanungu-nyangu puntu, ngulaju kajulu  
ngajuku wala nyinami yungurna parlpuru-  
mani.” Jijaji wangkajarla nyampuku tarluku,  
“Ngajuku marlpa, kula lani-jarriya! Kujanparla  
karlirr-yanu jurnta Kaatuku wilji-wiyi, ngulaju  
ngula-juku. Ngajulurlu karnangku majumajuju  
jurnta maninjarla kijirni.”

<sup>3</sup> Ngulangka ngalya-karilpalu nyinaja  
kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu. Purda-nyangulu  
Jijaji wangkanja-kurra, manulu-nyanu wangkaja  
kanunju-kariji, “Nyampuju wati kulalparla kuja  
wangkayarla, lawa! Kaatulku kuja kanyanu  
ngarrirni nganta.”

<sup>4</sup> Jijajirlilpa-jana miyalurlu manu, manu  
nyangulpa-jana miyalurlu kujalpalurla miyalu

kanunju-kari nginji-wangkaja. Ngula-jangka-jana wangkajalku, “Nyarrpa-yijala kankujulu kujaju nginji-wangkami?”

<sup>5</sup> Nyarrpa kankulu nyurrurlarlu mangunyani? Nyarrpa-manirna nyampu tarluju? Kajikarnarla mayi wangka yangka kujarnarla majumaju jurnta maninjarla kujurnu? Kajikarna mayi karrinja-yirrarninjarla wapanjaku ngurrujmani?

<sup>6</sup> Ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatukurlangu. Kaaturluju ngajuju yilyajarni yartarnarri-kirli yungurna-jana ngajurlangurlu majumaju jurnta kijirni yapakuju. Jalangu yungurna tarlu nyampuju parlpuru-mani yungunkujulu ngaju milya-pinyilki.”

Junga-juku, Jijaji wangkajarla tarluku, “Ngaju karnangku wangka, karrinja-pardiya, manu pangkarrangku manta nyuntu-nyangu, ngula-kurluju ngurra-kurralku pina-yanta!”

<sup>7</sup> Junga-juku, tarlu-jangkaju karrinja-pardiya, manu ngula-jangkaju pina-yanu ngurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurra.

<sup>8</sup> Kujalu yapangku nyangu wati karrinja-pardinja-kurra, mukulu lani-jarrija. Milya-pungulkulu kujarla Kaaturlu yungu Jijajiki yartarnarri parlpuru-maninjaku yapakuju. Kujarlanya, yalirlajukulurla Kaatukuju pulkapungu.

*Jijajirli yajarnu wati yirdiji Matiyu  
Mark 2.13-17, Luke 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yali-jangkaju yampija nguru yaliji, manulpa yaninjarni yanu yirdiyi-wanaju. Kamparrurla

yirdiyirla, yuwarli-pardulpa tala-kurlangu karrija wupuju-pardu, ngulangkejulpa wati warrkijarrija kaninjarni yirdiji Matiyu, ngulaju tala puntarninjakungarduyu. Kuja Jijaji yaninja-yanurnu, parlu-pungu Matiyu warrki-jarrinjakurra, ngularla wangkaja Jijaji, “Matiyu, ngajuju puraya, manu kurdungurlu-jarriya ngajunya!” Junga-juku, Matiyuju karrinja-pardija, Jijajilki puraja.

<sup>10</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajiji yanu Matiyu-kurlangu-kurra ngurra-kurra miyiki ngarninjaku. Ngulangkaju-jana jirranganja ngarnu miyi kurdungurlu-patuku nyanungunya manu ngalya-kariki yapaku tala puntarninjakungarduyu-patuku Matiyu-piyaku manu ngalya-kariki yapaku majuku yangkapatuku kuja kalalu-jana punku-pajurnu.

<sup>11</sup> Ngalya-kari yapa Paraji-patu, ngulangka-yijalalpalu nyinaja yuwarlirla. Ngulangkujulpalu-jana liriki-nyangu Jijaji jirranganja ngarninja-kurra. Nyampupaturlu Paraji-paturlulu-jana payurnu Jijajikirlangu kurdungurlu-patuju, “Nyyaku kajana nyuntu-nyangurlu tiijarlu jirranganja ngarni nyampurrakuju maju-patuku?”

<sup>12</sup> Jijajirli purda-nyangu-jana wangkanjakurra Paraji-patu, ngulakuju-jana wangkajalku nyanunguju, “Ngurrju yapa kula kalu yani ngangkayi-kirli-kirra, kula nyiyaku? Kala nyurnu-nyayirni kajilpalu yantarla ngangkayi-kirli-kirra, ngulaju ngula-juku.

<sup>13</sup> Ngajurna ngangayi-kirli-piya Kaatukurlangu. Yanurnu kujarna ngaju nyampu-kurra

walya-kurra, ngulaju kula yapaku ngurrjuku yajarninjakuju. Kala ngarirna yanurnu yapaku maju-panuku yajarninjakuju yungulurla pina-yanirni Kaatukuju. Ngula-warnuju yantalu, manulu miimii-nyangka yangkaju jaru kuja Kaaturlu yirri-puraja Payipulurla nyurru-wiyi. Kujanya Kaatuju wangkaja:

‘Nyurru-wiyirna-nyarra wangkaja nyurrurla yapaku purranjaku jiyipiki manu pulukuku warlungkaju yinjaku ngajuku. Kala jalangurlu yungurna-nyarra wangka yungulpankulu-jana mari-jarrinjarla ngurrju nyinakarla yapa ngalya-kariki.’ ”\*

*Yapangkulu japurnu Jijaji, ‘Mangarri mayirlipa yampimi ngarninja-wangurlu, ngula-jangkarlu yungurlipa jungarnirli Kaatu purami?’*

*Mark 2.18-22, Luke 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Ngaka-karilki, ngalya-kari Jaanu-kurlangu kurdungurlu-patu yanurnulurla Jijajiki, manulu payurnu nyanunguju, “Kaatu-kurlangukungannti purlapakungannti, nganimpa Jaanu-kurlangu-patu manu yangka Paraji-patu, nyinami karnalu miyi ngarninja-wangu parra wiri munga wiri yungurnalurla Kaatuku yati-wangka. Kala nyiya-jangkarlulku-yijala kalu nyuntu-nyangurluju kurdungurlu-paturlu mangarriji kutu ngarni?”

<sup>15</sup> Jijajirli-jana jangku-manu, “Jaanu-kurlangu-paturlu manu yangka Paraji-kirlangu-paturlu kalu purami-jiki kuruwarri Mujuju-kurlangu. Kala kurdungurlu-paturlu ngaju-nyangurlu

\* **9:13** Nyangka Hosea 6.6

kalu purami kuruwarri ngaju-nyangu jalangu-warnuju. Nyampuju yimi-nyayirni-wangu yungurna-nyarra yirri-pura yupukarra-kurlu yungunkulu pinalku nyina kuruwarri ngaju-nyangukuju. Watingki nganangku-puka kaji mani karnta nyanungu-parnta, ngulakungarntirliji kajana yirrarni kurapaka-wiyi nyanungu-nyanguku puntu-watiki yungulu ngarni. Ngula kaji palka-juku nyina yangkaju wati, ngarni-jiki kalu ngampurrparlu puntu-watirli nyanungu-nyangurlu. Kulalpalu-nyanu ngarninja-wangu-mantarla. Ngakarrangakarra marda yangkaju wati kapulu-jana yapangku puntu-patukuju jurnta kanyilki. Ngula-jangkaju kapulu-nyanu mangarri-wangu-manilki maringkiji.”

<sup>16</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Nyampuju yimi-nyayirni-wangu yungurna-nyarra yirri-pura jinajina-kurlu nyurru-warnu-kurlu yungunkulu pinalku nyina kuruwarri ngaju-nyangukuju. Nyurru-warnukuju rdilypirrpakuju jinajinakuju, kulalparla nganangku jalangu-warnu jinta-maninjarla parnta-yirrakarla wita-kariji pijijiji. Kajilpa yapangku parnta-yirrakarla jalangu-warnu pijiji nyurru-warnurla jinajinarla, ngula-jangka kajika wita-jarrimi pijijiji paljirninjawarnuju, ngulangkuju kajika yangka parntayirrarninja-warnurlu yarda wantiki-mani rdilypirrpaju, kajika larra-pajirninja-yani jinajinaju.”

<sup>17</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Nyampuju yimi-nyayirni-wangu yungurna-nyarra yirri-pura pama-kurlu jalangu-warnu-kurlu yungunkulu

pinalku nyina kuruwarri ngaju-nyangukuju. Kulalpa nganangu-puka winjickarla jalangu-warnu pama yakuju-piya-kurra nyurru-warnu-kurra pilikutu-kurlangu-kurra pinti-kirra pama-kurlangu-kurraju. Kajilpa pama winjickarla nyurru-warnu-kurra yakuju-piya-kurra, ngulaju kajika lirinjarla rdurl-pardi yakuju-piyaju. Ngula-jangkaju, pama kajika karli walya-kurralku. Kala jalangu-warnu pama, yapangkujulpa winjickarla jalangu-warnu-kurra yakuju-piya-kurraju yungu ngaka ngarni ngurrju-juku.” Kujanya-jana Jijajiji wangkaja yungulu purami kuruwarri nyanungu-nyangu-mipa.

*Yimi nyampu ngulaju wati-kirli Jayiruju-kurlu, manu yimi-kari ngulaju karnta-kurlu nyurnu-nyayirni-kirli*

*Mark 5.21-43, Luke 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Wurra-juku kujalpa-jana Jijaji wangkaja-juku yapa-patukuju, watirla yanurnu nyanungu kujalpa nyinaja Juwu ngulaju jaajikingarduyu wiri. Ngulajurla yaninjarla kamparru-kirli mirdijirrpjirrpj-jarrinjarla parntarrinjunu wangkanjakungarnti. Wangkajarla Jijajiki, “Jalangu, ngajujurna kirda-puka-jarrija kanangkaku! Yantarni nyurnuku yungunpa marnpirni yungu wankarulku nyinami!”

<sup>19</sup> Junga-juku, Jijajiji karrinjarla yanulku wati-kirli, manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-paturlulu-jana puraja nyanungu-jarra.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ngula-puruju karntangu jintangu purdangirli-wanarlu puranja-yanu Jijajiji,

ngulajulpa nyinaja nyurnu wiri yalyukupurda kaninjarni palkangka. Ngulajulpa nyinaja nyurnu yalyukupurda kujalpa warrarda karlinja-yanu 12-palaku yulyurpuku. Ngula-jangkaju, wangkaja-nyanu karntaju, “Kajilparna marnpikarla kanunju-warnu Jijaji-kirlangu jurnarrpa, ngulaju kajikarnarla marlaja ngurrju-jarri pina.” Junga-juku, jurnarrpalku marnpurru Jijaji-kirlangu.

<sup>22</sup> Warrukirdikirdi-jarrinjarla karntalku nyangu Jijajirli. Jijajiji wangkajarla karntakuju, “Kulalpanpaju lani-jarriyarla ngajuku, wiyarrpa. Nyuntunpaju marlaja parlpuru-jarrija pina kujanpaju wala nyinaja ngajuku.” Junga-juku yalirla-juku karntaju ngurrju-jarrija.

<sup>23</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji yanurnulku wati wiri-kirlangu yuwarli-kirra, kujalpa yalirla yurntalunyanu nyurnu ngunaja kuja nyurru-juku lawa-jarrija. Kuja yukajarra yuwarli-kirraju, nyangujana ngalya-kari yapa kujalpalu-nyanu waarpakarnu maringki, manu panu-karirlangu yangka kujalpalu juturnu kurlumpurrngu wita-piya-kurlurlu\*

<sup>24</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkajalku, “Nyurrurla yapa-patu, nyampu-ngurlujulu yanta! Lawa, kula kirda-puka-jarrija, jarda-jala-ngarra-ka ngunami nyampuju kurduju!” Kuja-kurraku wangkanja-kurraku, yinkalkulurla ngarlarrija Jijajiki.

<sup>25</sup> Ngula-jangka, muku-jana yilyaja yarlu-kurra yitirli-kirra. Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji yanu ruumu-pardu-kari-kirra yalirla kujalpa yurntalu-

---

\* 9:23 flutes

nyanu Jayiruju-kurlangu ngunaja turduurr-  
ngunanja-warnu. Jijajirla yarnkaja rdakaku,  
manu yangkaju wati-kirlangu yurntalu-nyanu  
karrinja-pardijalku.

<sup>26</sup> Ngula Jijajirli wati-kirlangu yurntalu-nyanu  
wankaru-manu, yimiji nguru-wanaju warru  
yanu.

*Jijajirli-palangu parlpuru-manu wati milkari-  
jarra*

<sup>27</sup> Jijajiji pardijarralku kirri-ngirliji, yalirla  
kuja wankaru-manu wati-kirlangu yurntalpa.  
Kujalpa wapanja-yanu-juku, milkari-jarrarlu  
wati-jarrarlu purdangirli puranja-yanurnu-  
pala Jijajiji, purlanja-yanulpa-palarla, “Nyuntu,  
Tapiti-kirlangu ngalapi-nyanu, mari-jarrinjarla-  
jarranku ngurrju nyinaka ngajarraku!”

<sup>28</sup> Yukajarralku Jijajiji kaninjarni yuwarli-  
kirra, manu milkari-jarrarlu-pala purajarra-  
juku kaninjarra yuwarli-kirraju. Jijajirli-palangu  
payurnulku, “Nyarrpa kanpala-nyanu manngu-  
nyanyi yungurnangkupala mayi parlpuru-  
mani?”

Jangu-manu-pala Jijajiji, “Yuwayi, Warlalja-  
Wiri! Ngajarraju karlijarranku wala ny-  
ina nyuntukuju yungunpa-jarranku parlpuru-  
mani.”

<sup>29</sup> Marnpurnulku-palangu milpa-jarraju Ji-  
jajirliji, manu-palangu wangkaja nyanungu-  
jarrakuju, “Kujanpajupala ngajukuju wala nyi-  
naja, jalangurlu-juku kanpala nyanyilki.”

<sup>30</sup> Junga-juku, nyangulku-pala wati-jarrarluju. Jijaji-palangu pututu-pinjarla wangkaja, “Yimi-ngarrirninja-wangu-pala yanta yapa-kurra kujarnangkupala nyanjaku ngurrju-manu milkari-warnuju.”

<sup>31</sup> Kula-pala purda-nyangu Jijaji wati-jarrarluju. Parnkaja-pala, manulu-jana yapakuju warru yimi-ngarrurnu kuja Jijajirli-palangu milpa nyanjaku ngurrju-manu.

*Jijajirli parlpuru-manu wati wangkanja-wangu*

<sup>32</sup> Yuwayi, kuja-pala pardijarra milkari-jarraju, ngula-palangu Jijajirli nyanjaku parlpuru-manu, ngula-puruju yapa ngalya-karirilirla kangurnu wati-kari. Nyampurlu watingkijilpa juju ngawungawu mardarnu kaninjarni palkangka, ngulangkulpa wangkanja-wangu-manu.

<sup>33</sup> Jijajirliji jurnta yilyaja juju ngawungawu wati-ngirliji, manu yalirla-juku ngurrju-manu wangkanjaku. Yapanku panungku nyangulkulu wangkanja-kurra, manulurla marlaja paa-karrijalku, manulu-nyanu wangkaja, “Nyampurla ngurungka Yijiralirla, kularlipa ngana nyangu yapa parlpuru-maninjaku yapaju Jijaji-piyarlu.”

<sup>34</sup> Yalirlangurlalpalu karrija Juwu-patu Parajipatu kujalu Jijaji nyangu ngula parlpuru-manu wati wangkanjaku. Wangkajalkulu-nyanu, “Juju Ngawungkurla yungu ngangkayi yartarnarri Jijajiki, kujarlunyarla juju-patu ngawungawu jurnta yilyaja nyampu wati-ngirliji.”

*Jijaji-jana mari-jarrija yapa panu-jarlungu*

<sup>35</sup> Jijaji kala-jana warru yanu nguru-wana kirri-kari kirri-kari. Kala-jana Yimi Ngurrju warru yirri-puraja Juwu-kurlangurla jaajirlaju. Kala-jana yirri-puraja Yimi Ngurrju-kurlu Kaatu-kurlu kuja-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarraku. Manu kala-jana parlpuru-manu yapaju nyiyarningkijarraru kuja kala-jana maju-manu.

<sup>36</sup> Ngula kala-jana Jijajirli nyangu yapaju, kala-jana mari-jarrija, kulalpalu-nyanu nyarrparlu warrawarra-kangkarla. Ngula-warnuju, Jijajirlilpa-nyanu manngu-nyangu nginyinginyirla, “Jiyipi-piya kalu nyina yangka kulalpalu-nyanu warrawarra-kangkarla, manu kula kajana nganangku muurl-mardarni pakarninja-kujaku.”

<sup>37</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkajalku nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku, “Yapalu-jana nyangka! Panu-jarlu kalu nyina. Kaatu kajana ngampurra nyina yungu ngantalurla nyanunguku turnu-warnu nyina. Kala warrkini-patu Kaatu-kurlangu, ngari kalu marnkurrapuka nyina, kula panu. Nganangku kapu-jana kanja-yanirni Kaatu-kurraju?”

<sup>38</sup> Kujarlanyalu-janarla wangkaya Warlalja-Wiriki Kaatukuju. Payikalu yungu-jana yilyamirni panu-kari warrkini-patu nyampukurra yungulu-jana turnu-mani yapa panu, yungulu nyina Kaatu-kurlangurla nyanungu-nyangulku warlalja turnu-warnu.”

*Jijajirli-jana milarnu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu 12-pala*

*Mark 3.13-19, Luke 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, nyanungu-nyangulku-jana turnu-manu kurdungurlu-patu 12-pala. Yilyanjakungarntirli-jana yartarnarri yungu yungulu-jana parlpuru-mani yapa nyiyarningkijarra-warnu murrumurru, manu yungulu-jana juju maju jurnta yilyami yapakuju.

<sup>2-4</sup> Nyampurraju yirdiji 12-pala Kurdungurlu Wiriwiri-kirlangu: Jimani (ngulaju kalalu yirdi-kari-pajurnu 'Piita'), Jimanikipurdangka kukurnu-nyanu Yanturu, Jamaji manu nyanungukupurdangka kukurnu-nyanu Jaanu (nyampu-jarraju-pala ngalapi-nyanu-jarra Jipiti-kirlangu), Pilipi manu Parrjulumu, Tamiji manu Matiyu yangka tala puntarninjakungarduyu, Jamaji ngulaju ngalapi-nyanu Yalpiya-kurlangu, Tardiyu, Jimani ngulaju 'Kulu-parnta Wita-wangu', manu Jutuju Yikariya. Nyampurlu Jutujurlu yangka kuja-jana ngaka yimi kangu Juwu-patuku wiriwiriki yungulu puuly-mardarninjarla pinyi Jijaji.

*Jijajirli-jana yilyaja Kurdungurlu-patu 12-pala yimi-kirli nyanungu-nyangu-kurlu*

*Mark 6.7-13, Luke 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Kujanya-jana yangkaju wangkaja Jijajiji, "Kulalu yanta kirri-kari kirra-kari-kirra Juwu-wangu-patu-kurra nyarrpararla kuja kalu nyina. Manu kulalu yukamirra kirri-kari kirra-kari-kirra yalirla kuja kalu yangka Jamariya-wardingki yapa-patu nyina.

<sup>6</sup> Yantalu yangka kuja kalu Juwu-patu Yijirali-pinki-mipa yapa-patu nyina. Nyanunguju kalu yangarlu nyina jiyipi-piya kuja kalu nyina jiyipikingarduyu-wangu-juku, kula kajana nganangku warrawarra-kanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Kajinkili yani yalirra yapa-patuku, wangkayalu-jana kuja, 'Jalangu kangalpa kutulku yanirni Kaatuju ngalipakuju yungungalpa Warlalja-Wirilki jirranganja nyina.'

<sup>8</sup> Kajili yapa murrumurru nyina, ngulajulu-jana parlpuru-manta. Kajili yapa nyurnujarrinjarla pali, ngulajulu-jana pina-wankarumanta-yijala. Kajili yapangku wijini panu mardarni palkangka, ngulajulu-jana parlpurumanta. Kajili yapangku mardarni juju ngawungawu kaninjarni palkangka, parlpurumaninjarlalu-jana wilypi-maninjarla jurnta yilyaya. Ngajulurlurna-nyarra yungu ngajunyangu yartarnarri jutu-kurra. Manu kajinkilijana parlpuru-mani yapa, kulalu-jana pina payika yungu ngantalu-nyarra nyiyarningkijarra nyanungurlulku pina-yinyi nyurrurlakuju.

<sup>9</sup> Ngarili yanta tala-wangu wirrijirala-wangu.

<sup>10</sup> Wurnakungarntirli kulalu-nyanu jarnkujarnku manta yakuju nyurrurlarluju, manu kulalu-nyanu jarnkujarnku manta jaati jinta-kari manu jamana-kurlangu jirrama-kari, lawa. Yantalu kuja-juku palkangka kuja kankulu jaati mardarni. Kulalu-nyanu jarnkujarnku manta watiya jukati jinta-kari nyurrurlarluju, lawa. Kuja kankujulu ngajuluku warrki-jarri, yapa ngalya-karirli kapulu-nyarra warrawarra-kanyi kuja kankulu nyiyarlangukupurda-jarrimi.

11 “Kajinkili yukamirra kirri-kirraju, ngulajulu-jana yapaku ngurrjuku-wiyi warru nyangka. Parlu-pinjarla, ngulajulu nyinaka manu ngunaya yalumpurla-juku jintangka ngurrangkaju. Ngurra-kari ngurra-kari-wangulu nyinaya jintangka-kirli kajinkili yarnkamirra yarda.

12-13 Kajinkili yukami yuwarlirla, yukanjakungarntiji wangkayalu-jana kuja yapa-patukuju, ‘Marlajalurla nyinaya ngurrju rarralya Kaatukuju!’ Yangka yapa-patu yinya yuwarlirla, kajili-nyarra ngurrju nyina pululu, ngulajulu-janarla payika Kaatu yungu-jana warrawarra-kanyi. Kala kajili-nyarra yinya yapa nyurunyuru-jarri, kulalu-janarla payika!

14 Kajili-nyarra wapirdi nyanjarla purda-nyanja-wangurlu pina-yilyami manu juwa-kijirni, ngulaju yampiyalu-jana. Yantalu-jana jurnta. Mamparl-pinja-warnurlaju, ngulajulu-jana walya jangkardu lurlurl-pungka wirliya-kurlangu-jangka. Kujarlaju kapunkulu-jana milki-yirrarni kuja kajana Kaatuju kulu nyina.

15 Nyurrurlarlu, purda-nyangkajulu! Nyurru-wiyi yapa-patu yangka Jatama-wardingki-patu manu Kumarra-wardingki-patu kalalu punku-nyayirni nyinaja. Kala ngakalku yangka parra-nyayirni-wangurla, miimii-nyanyi kapu-jana ngurrju marda, punku marda. Kapu-jana maju-mani wita ngari. Kala yinya yapa-paturlu kajili-nyarra mamparl-pinyi, parra-nyayirni-wangurla Kaaturlu kapu-jana maju-mani karrikarri-wangurlu.

16 Nyurrurlaju kankulu nyina pululu-nyayirni

jiyipi-piya. Ngajulurlu karna-nyarra yilya nyampu ngurra-kari ngurra-kari-kirra. Yapa-patu yinya ngulaju panu-nyayirni kalu nyina warnapari kulu-parnta-piya. Kulalu-nyarra yulkami, kapulu-nyarra mirrimirri-jarrimi pinjaku nyurrurlaku. Kuja-kujakulu-nyanu warrawarra-kangka, manulu jungarni-jiki nyinaya tarnnga-juku!

<sup>17</sup> Palju warrawarra-kangkalu-nyanu! Kapulu-nyarra jangkardurnu yani, manu kapulu-nyarra puuly-mardarninjarla jirri-kanyi kuwurtu-kurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurra. Manu kapulu-nyarra ngalyipi-piyarlu pakarni jaaji-kari jaaji-karirila.

<sup>18</sup> Yangka kuja kankujulu nyurrurlarlu ngaju purami, kujarlaju kapulu-nyarra karrinja-yirrarni kulkurru-jarra kingi-kari kingi-karirila manu wiriwirila yangka watikingarduyurla. Ngulanganya kapunkulu-jana yimi-ngarrirni Yimi Ngurrju ngaju-kurlu manu Juwu-wangu-paturlanguku.

<sup>19-20</sup> Yangka kajili-nyarra jangkardurnu yani maninjaku nyurrurlaku yungulu-nyarra kanyi kuwurtu-kurra, ngulaju mirrmirr-karrinjawangulu karriya wangkanjakungarntiji. Kulankulu-jana nyurrurla-nyangu jaru wangkami, kala Kaatu-kurlangu. Kapu-nyarra yinyi wangkanjakungarntiki, kapunkulurla marlaja wangkami Pirlirrpaku Kaatu-kurlanguku.

<sup>21</sup> “Ngula-puru-juku papardi-nyanu-kari papardi-nyanu-karirli kapulu-jana jikajika-jarrinjarla yinyi kukurnu-nyanu-kari kukurnu-nyanu-kari yurrkunyukuju

pakarninjakungarntiji ngulaju milyi-kirra-pinangu. Manu ngula-jangkaju, kirda-nyanukari kirda-nyanu-karirli kapulu-jana jikajikajarrinjarla yinyi nyanungu-nyangu kurdukurdu. Manu ngula-jangkaju, kurdukurdurlu kapulu-jana jikajikajarrinjarla ngati-nyanu-kari ngati-nyanu-kari manu kirda-nyanu-kari kirda-nyanukari yinyi pakarninjakuju milyi-kirra-pinangujuku.

<sup>22</sup> Ngaju-nyangu kuja kankulu nyina, ngulakuju kapulu-nyarra tarnnga-juku nyurunyurujarri yapa jintawarlayi. Kala ngana-puka kajilpaju wala-juku nyinakarla ngajuku jikajikajarrinja-wanguju, Kaaturlu kajika muurlparlu mardarni kujanguju yapa yungurla jirnganja nyinami tarnnga.

<sup>23</sup> Kajili-nyarra yapangku murrumurrumani kirringka, ngulajulu-jana jurnta wuruly-parnkaya, manulu yanta kirri-kirri-kirra. Nyampu karna-nyarra yirri-purami nyurrurlakuju yijardu-nyayirni. Ngaju yangka Kaatu-kurlangu Yapa-nyayirni-wangu ngulaju kapurna yanirni nyampu-kurra ngaka yartarnarri wiri-kirli. Ngulakungarntirliji nyurrurlarlu kapunkulu lawa-maninja-yanjuku ngaju-nyangu warrkiji kujarna-nyarra ngajulurlu yungu nyurrurlaku. Kapunkulu warrurnu yani yimi-ngarrirninjarla Kaatukurlangu-kurlu nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurlu yapa-patukuju Yijiralirla kirri-paturlaju.

<sup>24</sup> “Ngajujulu purda-nyangka! Kurdu wirriya ngana-puka kulalparla wiri nyinakarla tiija nyanungu-nyangukuju, lawa. Manu warrkini

wati ngana-puka kulalparla wiri nyinakarla nyanungu-nyangu paajuku, lawa.

<sup>25</sup> Yalirli kurdu wirriyarlu, purda-nyanyi-ka tiija yungu-ngarra nyina tiija-piyalku. Manu yalirli warrkini watingki, purda-nyanyi-ka nyanungu-nyangu paaju yungu nganta nyanungu-piyalku nyina. Nyurrurla 12-pala wati, ngaju-nyangu kankujulu nyina warlalja, yungulpankujulu purda-nyangkarlarra ngaju yungunkulu nyina ngaju-piya-yijala. Yapa-karirli kajulu ngajuju nganta ngarrirni 'Pirljipu' yirdi Juju Ngawu-kurlangu. Purda-nyanyi mayi kankulu kapulu-nyarra nyurrurlaju yampimi maju-pajirninja-wangurlu? Lawa! Kapulu-nyarra ngaju-piya-wangu maju-pajirni-nyayirni yirdi-kari yirdi-kari Juju Ngawu-kurlanguju!”

*Lani-jarriyalurla Kaatu-mipaku*

*Luke 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> Wangkajalku-jana Jijajiji nyanungu-nyangu kurdungulu-patuku, “Kulalpa-nyanu nganangku nyiyarlangu wuruly-mardakarla Kaatu-kujaku, lawa. Kapu jungangku palka-maninjarla nyanyi. Kujarlaju, kulalu-jana lani-jarriya yapa-patuku kajili-nyarra yanirni murrumurru-maninjaku nyurrurlaku.

<sup>27</sup> Nyampurra karna-nyarra ngajulurlu jungarni-mani wurulyparlu yungunkulu-jana nyurrurlarluju yaninjarla yimi-ngarrirni jaru nyampurra yarlungka.

<sup>28</sup> Kujarlaju, kulalu-jana lani-jarriya yapa-patukuju kajili-nyarra jangkardu yanirni pakarninjaku nyurrurlaku. Kajikalu-nyarra

palka-mipa pakarni. Kala kulalpalu-nyarra pirlirrupa pakakarlara. Kaatu-miparlu kajika-nyarra palka manu pirlirrupa kijirni yali warlu wiri-kirra. Ngula-warnunya nyurrurlalpankulurla lani-jarriyarla jintaku Kaatu-mipaku.

<sup>29</sup> Jurlpu witawitaju kuja kankulu mani japungkaju talangku witangku, ngulaju Kaaturlu-juku kajana ngularraju muku milya-pinyi. Warrarda kajana manngu-nyanyi tarnngangu-juku wajawaja-maninja-wangurlu. Kaji jinta wanti walya-kurra manu palimirraluku, Kaaturlu-juku-ka mari-jarrinjarla milya-pinyi.

<sup>30-31</sup> Yuwayi, Kaatu kanyarra yulkami-nyayirni nyurrurlakuju jurlpu-piya-wanguku. Milya-pinyi-nyayirni kanyarra. Nyajangu kankulu marnilpa mardarni jurrungkaju? Ngularlangu kanyarra Kaaturlu milya-pinyi-jala! Ngula-warnunya kulalu lani-jarriya yapa-kari-kijaku kajili-nyarra marda yapa jangkardu yanirni pin-jaku nyurrurlaku.”

*Yapa-kariki yungulparlipa-jana yimi-  
ngarrikarla kuja karlipa pura Jijaji Kiraji  
Luke 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji wangkajalku-jana, “Nganangu-puka kuja kanyanu ngarrirni kurdungurlu warrajarlu, ngakaju kajirna ngaju nyina ngaju-nyangu Kirdarna-kurlangurla kankarlara, kapurnarla wangka, ‘Nyampurlu yapangkulpaju warrarda puraja ngajuju yijardurlu.’

<sup>33</sup> Jalangu, yapangku ngalya-karirli kalu-nyanu ngurupa-pajirni nganta ngajukuju. Ngakapardu-karirla kajirna ngajulu nyina Kirdana-kurlangurla, kapurnarla kuja wangka, 'Ngajulurlu kula karna-jana milya-pinyi nyampurraju yapa.' "

*Jijajiki kapulurla yapaju marlaja wiljiwilji-jarri*

*Luke 12.51-53, 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yali-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja, "Marda kankujulu nyurrurla-paturlu yapangku rampalmanngu-nyanyi ngajulu ngantarna yanurnu nguru nyampu-kurra yungujulu yapa marlaja nyinami rarralya jintangka-juku. Ngulaju marda junga. Ngajurna yanurnu nyampu-kurra yungunkujulu nyurrurla yapa wala nyinami ngajukuju. Kujarlanya, yapa ngalya-kariji kapulu-nyarra kulu-jarri-nyayirni.

<sup>35</sup> 'Ngalapi-nyanurlu kapulu-jana wiljiwilji-mani kirdarna-nyanu, manu yurntalu-nyanurlu kapulu-jana wiljiwilji-mani ngati-nyanu, manu kapulu-jana karntakarntarlu wiljiwilji-mani kanajardu nyanungu-nyangu.

<sup>36</sup> Yapa warlalaja kuja kalu wati-kirlangurla yuwarlirla nguna, kapulu wiljiwilji-maninjarla pakarni yaliji wati.'\*

<sup>37</sup> "Ngana-puka kajilpa-jana yulkayarla-juku nyanungukupalanguku warlaljaku jaji-pirdiki manu ngati-pirdiki manu kurdukurdu nyanungu-nyanguku, ngulaju ngula-juku.

---

\* **10:36** Nyangka Micah 7.6

Kala kajilpa-nyanu ngampurrpa purda-nyangkarla yunguju kurdungurlu-jarrinjarla nyina ngaju-nyangulku, ngulaju kamparruju ngulakungarntijilpaju yulkayarla-wiyi karrikarri-wangu-nyayirni yangka yapa ngalya-kari-piya-wanguku.

<sup>38</sup> Kajilpanpa ngampurrpa nyinakarla yaninjarla palinjaku ngaju-wanaku, ngulaju ngurrju. Yantarni manu nyinakaju ngaju-nyangu kurdungurlu. Kala kajinpa ngampurrpa-wangu nyinami palinjaku ngaju-wanaku, ngulaju kulalpanpaju nyarrpakulku nyinakarla kurdungurluju ngajukuju.

<sup>39</sup> Nganangku-puka yapangku kajilpa-nyanu puta mardakarla muurlparlu palinja-kujaku nyanungu-miparlu, ngulaju kajika palimi-jiki. Kala kajilpa-nyanu yungkarla ngaju-kurra, ngulaju kajikaju marlaja nyinami wankaru-juku.

<sup>40</sup> “Nganangku-puka yapangku kaji-nyarra ngurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurra kanyi, ngulangkuju kaju ngajurlangu kanyi. Manu nganangku-puka yapangku kajiji kanyi ngurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurra, ngulangkuju-ka kanyi Kaaturlangu kujaju yilyajarni ngaju.

<sup>41</sup> Yapa nganangku-puka kaji kanyi jarukungarduyu Kaatu-kurlangu ngurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurra yungu-ngarra yalirla nguna, Kaaturlu kapurla yinyi warntarri jurrku-juku yali jarukungarduyu-piyaku. Manu kaji wati ngana-puka nyinanja-yani ngurrju-juku, manu kaji wati-karirli yajarninjarla kanyi yali wati ngurrju ngurra nyanungu-nyangu-kurra, Kaaturlu kapurla yinyi warntarri jurrku-juku

yali wati ngurrju-piyaku.

<sup>42</sup> Ngajulurlu karna-nyarra yijardurlu yimi-ngarrirni. Kajiji nganangku-puka yapangku ngajulu purami kurdu-piyarlu, manu kajirla yapa-karirli yinyi yaliki kurdungurluku ngapa walyka ngarninjaku, Kaaturlu kapurla yinyi yali yinja-warnukuju warntarri.”

## 11

*Yimi Jijaji-kirli manu Jaanu Papitaji-kirli  
Luke 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Kuja-jana lawa-jarrijalku nyiyarningkijaraku nyampurraku pinarri-maninjaku, ngula-jangka-jana ngula-ngurlu jirrnganja yanu kurdungurlu-patuku kirri-patu-kurra ngula kalu karrimi Kaliliyirla, ngula yungu-jana nganta nyanungurlu pinarri-mani manu yimi-ngarrirni yapa-patuku ngalya-kariki Kaatu-kurlu.

<sup>2</sup> Ngula-puru, Jaanu Papitajijilpa kaninjarni rdakangka nyinaja, kala wurrangku nyanungurluju manngu-nyangu ngulalpa jinta yirdi ‘Kiraji’ nyiyarningkijarrarlajinta warrki-jarrija. Ngula-jangkarlu-jana nyanungurlu yilyaja panu-kari nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuju payirninjaku Jijajiki.

<sup>3</sup> Yanurnulurla Jijajiki, manulu payurnu, “Wati yirdi ‘Kiraji’ kapu yanirni Kaatu-kurlangu-jangka walya nyampu-kurra. Ngulanya mayinpa nyuntuju, marda pardarni-jiki mayirnalurla kaji jinta-kari wati-kari yanirni?”

<sup>4</sup> Jijajirli-jana yalu-manu, “Kulparilirla yanta Jaanuku, manulurla nyanunguku yimi-ngarrika nyiyarningkijarra ngula kankujulu purda-nyanyi wangkanja-kurra manu kankujulu nyanyi ngurrju warrki-jarrinja-kurra.

<sup>5</sup> Ngajulurlajinta, pampangku yapangku kalu nyanyilki, mataju kalu wapamilki, yapa ngula kalu wijini-kirli panu-kurlu nyinami, ngulaju kalu ngurrjulku karalypalku-yijala nyinami. Yapangku jiilykingki kalu purda-nyanyilki, manu yapa ngulalu lawa-jarrija, ngulaju kajulu marlaja wankaru-jarrimilki. Ngajulurlu karna-jana yimi-ngarrirnirlangu Yimi Ngurrju yapaku nyiyarningkijarra-wangu-kurluku marlajarraku.

<sup>6</sup> Yapa ngula kajulu ngajuluku yijardu-nyayirni ngungkurr-nyinami kapuru nyinanja-wangu, ngulaju kalurla Kaatuku marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni!”

<sup>7</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jaanu-kurlangu kurdungurlu-patu yampinjarla kulpari yanulurla rdakukurra kujalpa Jaanu nyinaja. Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana nyampu wangkaja Jaanu-kurlu panukariki yapaku kujalpalu karrija yalumpurla, “Wayinkili! Kamparru-wiyi rdakukungarnti, Jaanu kujalpa nyinaja manangkarrarla-wiyi, nyiya-kunkulurla nyurrurlaju yanu yinya-kurraju nyanjakuju? Manngu-nyangu mayinkili rampaku nganta nyanunguju, marna kirrirdimpayi-piya kuja-ka warlpangku nyampuwana manu yinya-wana kijirni? Lawa, manngu-nyangunkulu Jaanuju pirrjirdi-nyayirni.

<sup>8</sup> Kujankulurla nyurrurla yanu yinya-kurra nyanunguku nyanjaku, nyiya-piyakulpankulurla

watikiji nyurrurlaju kilyi-jarrija? Warrur-nunkulurla marda yapaku ngula-ka jurnarrparla yukami ngurrju-nyayirnirla? Yapangku ngula kalu jurnarrpa ngurrju-nyayirni palkangka mardarni manu nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu, ngulaju kalu nyinami wiriwiri-piya yuwarli wiriwirirla. Kulalpa Jaanu kuja-piya nyinaja!

<sup>9</sup> Yimi-ngarrikajulu! Watiki nyiya-piyakulpankulurla nyurrurlarluju warrurnu kujankulurla yanu nyanjaku Jaanuku? Kaatu-kurlanguku warrkiniki jarukungarduyuku marda? Yuwayi, junga ngulaju! Jaanuju jarukungarduyu wiri-nyayirni Kaatu-kurlangu ngulaju panu-kari-piya-wangu!

<sup>10</sup> Yimi Jaanu-kurlu ngulajulpa ngunaja Payip-ulurla, nyampunya-ka wangka:

'Kaatu karla kuja wangkami watiki yirdiki Mi-jayaku, "Ngaju kapurna nyuntulurla kamparru yilyamirra ngaju-nyangu yimi-kirli yalumpu-kurra guru-kurra. Yinyarla kapungku nyanungurlu yirdiyi nyuntuku ngurrju-mani yaninjarniki." '\*

<sup>11</sup> Ngaju karna-nyarra junga nyurrurlaku yimi-ngarrirni yinya Jaanu wiri parrparda-juku watikiji panu-karikiji ngulalpalu nyinaja nyampurla ngurungka nyurru-wiyi. Kala jalangu, Kaatu nyanunguju kajana nyinami Warlalja-Wiri yapa panuku manu kurdukdurlanguku. Kujarlanya kurdukdurduju kalurla wiri-jiki nyina Jaanukuju!

<sup>12</sup> Jaanurlu-nyarra puta yirri-puraja Kaatu-kurlu

---

\* **11:10** Nyangka Malachi 3.1

yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju. Kala lawa, kulankulu milya-pungu, manu jalangurlangurlu kula kankulu milya-pinyi-jiki Kaatuju. Kujarlaju, panu-karirli kulu-parntarlu kankulu-nyanu wiringki nganta kamparru yirrakarla yungunkulu-jana wiri nganta nyina yapa ngalya-karikiji.

<sup>13</sup> Nyurru-wiyi, Kaaturlurla yungu kuruarri Mujujuku, manu wangkaja-jana jarukungarduyu-patuku yungulu yapangu purami kuruarri manu yimi kujalu yirrarnu pipangka. Ngula-jangka, Jaanu Papitajilki yanurnu manu wangkaja-jana yapaku Kaatu-kurlu kuja-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarraku.

<sup>14</sup> Wangkajalu nyanungu-patu kuja, 'Jarukungarduyu Layija kapu pinarni yani nyampu-kurra nguru-kurra.' Kujaju junga! Kulalpankulu-jana yimiki nyanungurra-nyanguku kapuru nyinayarla kajirna-nyarra yimi-nyayirni-wangu wangka nyurrurlaku: Jaanuju ngulaju Layija!

<sup>15</sup> Kuja kankulu nyurrurlarlu langa mardarni purda-nyanja-kurlangu, ngulangujulu purda-nyangka yirriyirri-nyayirnirli!"

<sup>16</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja, "Wangkamilki yungurna-nyarra nyurrurlaku yangka yapa kuja kankulu jalangujalangu nyinami nyampurla ngurungka, nyarrpapiyankulu nyurrurlaju? Warrarda kankulu yunjumu-kari purda-nyanyi kurdukurdu-piyarlu. Kulalpa-nyarra nganangu nyurrurlapatuju nganyuku-mantarla. Nyurrurlaju

kurdukurdu-piya kuja kalu turnu-warnu-jarra japu-wana manyu-karri manyumanyurla. Turnu-warnu-patu kalu-jana purlami turnu-warnu-kari-jangkaku:

17 'Wayinkilayi! Manyu-karrirli! Nyiya-jangkankulu wirntinja-wangu-jarrija kujalparnalunya nyarrarla yunparnu? Kulangantankulu-nganpa marlaja wirntiyarla! Kala kujarnalu yirraruyirrarurlu yunparnu nyurnu-kurlangurla malamalarla, wanjarninkili-nganpa jirrnganja yulaja?'

Nyurrurlajunkulu yalirra-piya kurdukurdu-piya!

18 Kuja Jaanu yanurnu manu-nyarra yimi-ngarrurnu Kaatu-kurlangu, kulalpa yapa ngalya-kari-piya nyinaja, lawa. Kulalpa mangarri ngarnu, manu kulalpa pama ngarnu. Kala nyurrurlarlu panungkunkulu rampal-manngunya kula-ngantalpa nyanungurlu juju mardarnu palkangka.

19 Ngaju Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu, ngajuju kularna Jaanu-piya. Kujarna nyampukurra ngaju yanurnu, ngulajurna tarngangkuju ngarnu kuyu, mangarri manu pama. Panu yapa kankulu kuja wangkami ngaju-kurlu, 'Yuwa! Nyangkalu nyampu wati! Ngarninja wita-wangu manu pamarlangu-ka warrarda ngarni! Yipilji kajana jirrnganja nyinami warrkiniki tala puntarninjakungarduyu-patuku, manu panukarirlanguku yapaku punku-watiki kajana jirrnganja nyina!' Kujanya kankulu ngaju-kurluju wangkami. Kujarlanya kankulu nyurrurlaju kur-

dukurdu wita-piya nyina! Ngulajulu kuja-piyaju kutu wangkaya! Ngulaju ngula-juku. Yapa yangka kuja kalurla ngungkurr-nyina Kaatu-kurlanguku yimiki manu kalurla jungarni nyina Kaatuku, ngulangku kalu manngu-nyanyi yaliji Kaatu-kurlangu yimiji junga-nyayirni.”

*Jijajirli-jana yapa-patu kurnta-ngarrurnu yangka ngulalpalurla ngungkurr-nyinanja-wangu nyinaja*

*Luke 10.13-15*

<sup>20</sup> Jijajirli kala-jana yapa panu muku ngurrju-manu nyurnu-jangka yangka ngulalpalu nyinaja kirri-paturla yirdi-paturla Kurijinirla, Pijatarla, manu Kapurniyarla. Manu nyanungu-paturlulu warraja nyangu kujalpa nyanungurlu Kaatu-kurlangu yartarnarri mardarnu watingki ngangkayi-piya-kurlurlu. Kala tarnnga-jukulpalu nyanungu-patuju nyiyarningkijarrarlaju majumajurlaju wartardijarrija, manu kulalu Kaatu pina-yaninjarla yalala-yirrarnu. Ngula-warnu, nyanungurlu-jana yapa yalumpu-patu kurntakurnta-ngarrurnu kujarlu,

<sup>21</sup> “Yuwa, purda-nyangkajulu! Yapa ngula kalu nyinami Kurijinirla manu Pijatarla, mari-jarri karna-jana, kapu-jana maju-mani Kaaturluju! Ngajurna-jana yapa panu parlpuru-manu kirri-jarrarla nyanungu-nyangu-jarrarla. Kala kulalurla warntarlakuju nyinanjakuju yampinjarla Kaatu-kurra pina-yanu. Kala kajirna-jana yapa panu parlpuru-mantarla kirri-jarrarla Tayangka manu Jirdanarla, ngulangka kapulu yukayarla

jurnarra ngawungka, manu kapulu-nyanu mapakarla yuripilyparlu yinngirri yungulu Kaatu yalala-yirrakarla.

<sup>22</sup> Nyampuju karna-nyarra yirri-pura nyampujunganya-nyayirni. Ngaka, parra-nyayirni-wangupuru kapu-jana Kaaturlu yapa miimii-nyanyi yangka kuja kalurla nyanunguku-japa nyinami. Kapu-jana wita-mipa mari-jarrimi yalumpuku yapaku Taya-wardingkiki manu Jirdana-wardingkiki. Kala Kurijini-wardingki-patu manu Pijata-wardingki-patu, yangka kula kajulu ngungkurr-nyina ngajuku, kula-jana mari-jarrimi, lawa. Kapu-jana maju-mani karrikarri-wangurlu.

<sup>23</sup> Manu yapa ngula kalu Kapurniyarla nyinami, kapu-jana mayi Kaaturluju nyanungurraju kanyi kankarlarra ngurunya-nyayirni-wangu-kurra? Lawa! Nyanungurlu kapu-jana nguru manparrpa-kurlangukurra kijirni. Ngajurna-jana yapa panu parlpuru-manu kirringka nyanungu-nyangurla. Kala kulalurla warntarlakuju nyinanjakuju yampinjarla Kaatu-kurra pina-yanu. Kajirna ngajulu yantarla nyurru-wiyi kirri-kirra Jatamakurra,\* majumaju yapa kujalpalu yalumpurla nyinaja, ngulangku marda kajijili yapa-kurra ngurrju-maninja-kurra nyangkarla, manu kajijili ngajulu nyangkarla Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlu yartarnarri-kirli, kapu kirri yinya jalangurlangu palka-juku karriyarla.

<sup>24</sup> Ngajulurlu karna-nyarra yirri-pura

---

\* 11:23 Genesis 18-19

nyampuju junga-nyayirni: Ngaka, nyanungu-nyangurla, kaji-jana Kaaturlu miimii-nyanyi yapa Jatama-wardingki jungarni-japa, ngulaju kapu-jana nyanungu-patukuju mari-jarrimi. Kala Kapurniya-wardingki-patuku, kula-jana nyanunguju mari-jarrimi!”

*Nyampurra-kurlunya-jana Jijajiji yapaku wangkaja*

*Luke 10.21, 22*

<sup>25</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijajirla wangkaja Kaatuku, “Wapirra, nyuntu kanpa nyinami Warlalja-Wiri nyiyarningkijarraku yalkirirlaku manu nguruku nyampuku. Nyuntulurlunpa-nyanu milki-yirrarnu yapa panu-kurra ngurrpa-kurra. Kala nyuntulurlunpa-nyanu milki-yirrarninja-wangurlu wuruly-mardarnu yapa-kujaku yangka pinangkalpa-kujaku.

<sup>26</sup> Yuwayi, Wapirra, nyampu ngurrpa-patukunyanpa-jana yapakuju ngampurra nyinaja. Ngulakunya karnangku yati-wangka.”

<sup>27</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana wangkaja yapa-patuku, “Wapirrarlu ngajukupalangurlu nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu pinarri-manu ngaju. Ngajujurna Kaja-nyanu nyanunguku. Nyanungu-miparlu kaju jungangukuju ngajuju milya-pinyi. Manu ngajulurlu Kaja-nyanu-miparlu karna jungangukuju nyanunguju milya-pinyi. Yapaku ngulaku milarninja-warnu-mipaku, ngularna-jana nyanungu yimi-ngarrurnu, ngula-patu-miparlu kapulu ngaka ngajukupalangu Wapirra milya-pinyi.

28 “Nyurrurla panu ngula kankulu wajampa-jarri manu miyalu maju-jarri nyiyarlangu-jangka, yantarnili ngaju-kurra, manu kapurna-nyarra rarralypaku nyinanjaku walyka-yirrarni, manu ngajulurlu kapurna-nyarra wajampa-wangu-mani manu miyalu maju ngurrju-mani.

29-30 Purda-nyangkajulu kuja karna-nyarra ngaju nyarrpa nyurrurlaku wangkami, manulu kangka yimi ngaju-nyangu nantuwu-piyarlu kuja-ka kanyi nyinanja-kurlangu jakumanu-kurlangu purturlurla. Jaru kuja karna-nyarra ngajulurlu nyurrurlaku yimi-ngarrirni, kula-nganta rarralypa nyinanja-kurlangu ngula-ka nantuwurlu kutu kanyi warlpa-piya mata-wangurlu. Ngaju karna-jana yapaku marinji nyina, manu kula karna-jana yapa putaputa yirntirni kulungku. Ngaju-nyangu jaruju ngulaju warlpa-piya nyurrulakuju yungunkulu kanyi nantuwu-kurlangu nyinanja-kurlangu-piya. Kajinkili nyurrurlarlu jaru ngaju-nyangu kanyi, kulankulu wajampa-jarrimi manu miyalu maju-jarrimi nyiyarlangu-jangka, lawa.” Kujanya-jana Jijajiji wangkaja yapa-patukuju.

## 12

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu Kaatu-kurlangu Parra-nyayirni-wangu Jarrirtiyyi*

*Mark 2.23-28, Luke 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaka-pardu-kari, Jijajijilpa-jana jirrnganja yaninja-yanu nyanungu-nyangu-purnuku kurdungurlu-patuku, jirrnganja-jana yaninja-yanu kulkurru-jarra kujalpa miyi pardija

lukarrara-piya. Ngula-piyalpalu wapanja-karrarlu-juku miyi pajirninja-yanu rdakangkuju kurdungurlu-paturluju ngarninjakungarntirli yarnunjukurlu.

<sup>2</sup> Paraji-paturlu kujalu-jana nyangu miyi pajirninja-kurra, ngula-jangka, yanurnulurla Jijajiki, ngulajulurla wangkaja, “Jalangu ngulaju Kaatu-kurlangu Parra-nyayirni-wangu. Nyuntu-nyangu-paturlu kurdungurlu-paturlu kalu kuruwarri juwa-kijirni ngalipa-nyangu kuja kalu miyiji pajirninja-yani Parra-nyayirni-wangu-puru! Kuja-wangulpalu nyinayarla!”

<sup>3</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja Paraji-patuku, “Milya-pinyi kankulu yimi Tapiti-kirli kujalpa-jana warrrmarla nyanungu-nyangu mardarnu nyurru-wiyi. Mangarri-wangulpalu nyinaja yarnunjuku-nyayirni.

<sup>4</sup> Junga-juku, yukajarni Tapiti Kaluku Tarruku-kurra, mangarri-nyayirni-wangu manu kutu, manu-jana maninjarla yungu warrmarlaku nyanungu-nyanguku. Nyampuju mangarri-nyayirni-wangu, ngulajulparla kurapaka ngunaja Kaatu-kurlangu. Kaatu-kurlangu kuruwarriji-ka wangka ngulaju kapulu maralypikingarduyurlu-puka ngarni yaliji mangarriji. Kala kujalu Tapitirli manu warrrmarla nyanungu-nyangurlu mangarri yali ngarnu, kujakuju Kaaturlu kula warntarla-pajurnu, lawa.

<sup>5</sup> Manu nyurrurlarlu yapangku kankulu milya-pinyi-jala kuruwarri Mujuju-kurlangu kuja-ka wangkami warrki-wangu nganta yungulpalu yapa nyinayarla Parra-nyayirni-

wangu-puru. Kala Yuwarli Maralypirla Kaatu-kurlangu, maralypikingarduyu-paturlu kalurla purrami kutu kuyu warntarri Kaatuku Parra-nyayirni-wangu-puru. Kujarlunya kalu warrarda kuruwarri rdilyki-pinyi Parra-nyayirni-wangurla warrki-jarrinjarla. Kala Kaaturlu kula kajana pinyi kuja-wanawanaju. Jungarni-juku-jala kalurla nyina Kaatukuju.

<sup>6</sup> Kala jalangu karna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni nyurrurlaku kuruwarri jinta-kari. Nyampu kuruwarri-ka wiri-nyayirni nyina Yuwarli Maralypi-piya-wangu.

<sup>7</sup> Nyampuju-ka Kaatu wangkami Payipulurla:

‘Nyurru-wiyirna-nyarra wangkaja nyurrurla yapaku purranjaku jiyipiki manu pulukuku warlungkaju yinjaku ngajuku. Kala jalangurlu yungurna-nyarra wangka yungulpankulu-jana mari-jarrinjarla ngurrju nyinakarla yapa ngalya-kariki.’\*

Kajinkili nyurrurlarlu yapangku junga-nyayirnirli jurrungku nyampu yimi-pardu milya-pungkarla, ngula-jangka nyurrurlarlu kapunkulu-jana yampiyarla maju-pajirninja-wangurlu yapa yangka ngula kalu ngurrju-juku nyina kuruwarri rdilyki-pinja-wangu-juku.

<sup>8</sup> Ngula-juku, ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu. Warlalja-Wiri karna nyina nyampukuju Parra-nyayirni-wangukuju Kaatu-kurlanguku.”

---

\* **12:7** Nyangka Hosea 6.6

*Jijajirli parlpuru-manu wati rdaka manjanja-kurlu*

*Mark 3.1-6, Luke 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Jijaji yanurnu pina jaaji-kirra Juwu-kurlangukurra.

<sup>10</sup> Ngulangkaju parlu-pungu wati rdaka manjanja-kurlu. Ngulangka-yijalpalu yapa-patu Paraji-patu karrija, Jijajijilpalu karrinjarla warrawarra-kangu kaji marda parlpuru-mani wati rdaka manjanja-kurlu Parra-nyayirni-wangurla Kaatu-kurlangurla. Kaji Jijajirli wati rdaka manjanja-kurlu parlpuru-mantarla Parra-nyayirni-wangu-puruju, kapulu jilpy-nyayirni-wangurla kujarlu, 'Nyuntulurlu kanpa juwa-kijirni Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarriji.' Kujakungarntirli, payurnulu Jijaji, "Kajilparnalulu yapa nyurnu ngurrju-mantarla Parra-nyayirni-wangu-puru, kujaju marda jarrwara ngalipa-nyanguku kuruwarrikiji?"

<sup>11</sup> Jijajirli-jana nyanungu-patu yalu-manu, "Yungurna-nyarra payirni wita nganayi, kajilpankulu mardakarla tangkiyi manu marda puluku, manu kajilpa wantiyarla rdakungka kaninjarra Parra-nyayirni-wangurla, nyarrpa-jarri kajikankulu? Kajikankulu mayi yampimi yinyarla Parra-nyayirni-wangurla wilypi-maninja-wangurlu? Lawa, nyurrurlarlulu kajikankulu kapankurlu kutu wilypi-mani Parra-nyayirni-wangurlaju!

<sup>12</sup> Ngulaju ngula-juku, Kaatu kajana karrikarri-wangu yapakuju yulkami jiyipi-piya-wanguku. Kujarlanya, kajirlipa-jana yapa nyurnu-jangka parlpuru-mani parra-nyayirni-wangu-puru

Kaatu-kurlangu-puru, ngulaju ngurrju-juku.”

<sup>13</sup> Junga-juku, Jijajirla wangkaja watiki rdaka manjanja-kurluku, “Waku wipiya!” Junga-juku, rdakaju wurr-kijirninjarla wipija, ngula rdakaju ngurrju-jarrija pina ngayi rdaka jinta-kari-piya.

<sup>14</sup> Kujalu nyangu Jijaji wati-kirra parlpuru-maninja-kurra Paraji-paturluju, ngula-jangkarluju, yampinja-yanulkulu jaajiji. Turnu-jarrinjarla jaaly-manulpalurla jangkardu Jijajiki nyarrparlu yungulu pinyi.

*Jijaji ngulaju Warrkini Kaatu-kurlangu Milarninja-warnu*

<sup>15</sup> Kuja-jana Jijajirli purda-nyangu Paraji-patu ngulalpalurla nyanunguku pinjaku japirdija, yampinjarla yanu yinya-ngurluju. Panungkulu yapanku nyanungu puraja purdangirli-wanarlu, manu-jana panu nyanungu-patu parlpuru-manu nyurnu-jangka.

<sup>16</sup> Nyanungurlu yangka kujalpa-jana yinya-patu parlpuru-manu, kala-jana pututu-pungu wurulypaku nyinanjaku yimi-ngarrirninjawanu.

<sup>17</sup> Nyarrpa-jangka-jana yapa yinya-patu Jijajirli yimi-ngarrirninja-kujaku yapa ngalya-karikijaku wurulypa-manu? Nyampu jaru ngulaju jurru-juku Kaatu-kurlangu yinyarlu kuja yimi nyarrparlu Yijayarlu yirrarnu Payipulurla nyurru-wiyirli. Nyampunya Yijayaju marlaja wangkajarla Kaatukuju:

<sup>18</sup> “Nyampu wati ngulaju ngaju-nyangu warrkini. Ngajulurlurna nyanungu milarnu. Ngaju karnarla yulkami nyanunguku,

manu kaju nyanungurlu ngaju miyalu raa-pinyi. Ngajulurlu kapurnarla kurrupinyi ngaju-nyangu Pirlirra. Nyanunguju kapu-jana yapa Juwu-wangu-patuku ngurrara-kari ngurrara-karirlaku yaninjarla wangka yungulu-nyanurla jungarni marlaja nyinami.

19 Nyanungu kula-jana kulu-jarrimi yapakuju, manu kula-jana kulungku ngarrirni nyanungu-patu. Nyanungurlu kulanyanurla yapangka milparniwarrarnirla pulka-pinyi.

20 Nyanungu kula-jana yapaku kulu-jarrimi ngula kalu rampaku nyinami, manu kula-jana yapa kulungku kurntangarrirni ngula kalu wapakarra nyinami. Nyanunguju kapu-jana tarnga-juku yapakuju marinji-jiki nyinami, manu kujarlaju ngaka nyanungu-paturlu panungku kapulu purda-nyanjarla purami kurubarri Kaatu-kurlangu. Kajilirla jungarni nyina Kaatuku, kula-jana nganangku-puka warla-pajirni.

21 Yapa panu ngurrara-kari ngurrara-kari kapulurla nyanunguku wala nyina.”\*

Kujanya Yijayarlu Payipulurlaju yirrarnu. Kujarlanya-jana yapa yinya-patu Jijajirli yimingarrirninja-kujaku yapa-kari-kijaku wurulypamanu.

---

\* **12:21** Isaiah 42.1-4

*Juwu-paturlu wiriwirli, Juju Ngawu pajur-nulu Jijajiji yirdiji Pirljipu nganta*

*Mark 3.20-30, Luke 11.14-23, 12.10*

<sup>22</sup> Ngaka-pardu-kari, panu-karirli yapangku-lurla wati kangurnu Jijajiki. Nyampurlu watingkilpa palkangka juju pirlirra mardarnu, manu ngula-jangkanyalpa wangkanja-wangu manu pampa nyinaja. Jijajirli yinya wati parlpuru-manu ngula yungu nyanyilki manu kulpari wangkamilki.

<sup>23</sup> Kujalu yapangku nyangu nyampu wati kuja Jijajirli parlpuru-manu, ngulakujulurla marlaja paa-karrija. Nyanungu-paturlupalu-nyanu payurnu, “Wayinpa! Wati nyampuju marda Mijaya, Kingi Tapiti-kirlangu-jangka warlalja turnuwarnu-jangka!”

<sup>24</sup> Kujalu-jana Paraji-paturlu purda-nyangu yapa-patu wangkanja-kurra nyampu-kurra, wangkajalu-jana, “Jijajiji-ka nyinami Juju Ngawu-kurlu yirdi-kirli Pirljipu-kurlu kaninjarni palkangka-kurluju. Pirljipu yangka Juju Ngawu ngulaju kajana juju-kari juju-kariki nyinami wiri-jarlu. Pirljipurlu karla kurru-pinyi yartarnarri Jijajiki. Kuja-jangkarlunya kajana Jijajirli jurnta yilyami juju-patu-karilki yapakuju.”

<sup>25</sup> Jijajirli-jana milya-pungu yalumpu kujalpalu nyarrpa manngu-nyangu, ngulaku-jana wangkaja, “Nyurrurlarlu kankulu warntarla manngu-nyanyi! Yungurna-nyarra wita-wiyi wangkami. Ngurrara-jintarlu kajilpalu-nyanu yapangku warrarda pakakarla, kulalpalu ngulaju turnulku jintangkalku warrarda

nyinakarla, ngulaju kajikalu muku lawa-jarrimilki. Manu kajilpalu-nyanu kirda-nyanurlu, ngati-nyanurlu, papardi-nyanurlu, manu ngawurru-nyanurlu warrarda pakakarla nyanungu-paturlu warlaljarlu, yalumpu-paturlangu kulalpalu nyinakarla turnu-juku jintangka-juku, ngulaju kajikalu muku lawa-jarrimi-yijala.

<sup>26</sup> Kuja-piyarlu-yijala kulalpa-jana Juju Ngawungku Pirljipurluju juju-kari juju-kari jurnta yilyayarla yapakuju, lawa. Kajilpa-jana jurnta yilyayarla, ngulaju kajika rampaku-jarrinjarla lawa-jarrimilki nyanungurlangu-juku.

<sup>27</sup> Nyurrurlarlu kankujulu manngu-nyanyi ngulangku nganta kaju Pirljipurlu yinyi nganta ngajuku yartarnarri yapaku parlpuru-maninjaku. Kala kajilpa junga ngunakarla, ngula-jangka nganangkulku-jana yartarnarriji yungu nyurrurla-nyangukuju kurdungurlu-patukuju ngula-kurlurlu yungulu-jana juju pirlirpa-wati yapaku jurnta yilyami? Juju Ngawungku, kula kajana yartarnarriji yinyi. Kaaturlu kajana yinyi yartarnarriji. Kujarlaju kapulu-nyarra warntarla-pajirni.

<sup>28</sup> Kaatu-kurlangu Pirlirparlu kaju yartarnarri yinyi ngajukuju yungurna-jana juju jurnta yilyami yapaku. Kujarlanya yungulpankulu milya-pungkarla jalanguju Kaatu-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarra nyampurla walyangka.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja yimi-kari Juju Ngawu-kurlu-yijala. “Juju

Ngawu ngulaju wati pirrjirdi-piya kuja-ka nyiyarningkijarra mardarni kaninjarni yuwarlirla. Milya-pinyi-yijala kankulu kajilpa purunjunju yukayarla wati-kirlangu-kurra pirrjirdi-kirlangu-kurra yuwarli-kirra wijikingarnti. Ngulakungarntiji kamparru-wiyi yarnkami karla wati pirrjirdikiji, manu wayirni-ka rdaka-jarra wirliya-jarra. Ngula-jangkarlunya-ka manilki wijingkiji jurnarrpaju. Ngula-piya-yijala ngaju karna pirrjirdi-nyayirnilki nyina Juju Ngawu-piya-wangu!”

<sup>30</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Ngana-puka ngula-ka nyina ngaju-wangu, ngulaju kaju ngajuku jangkardu nyinami. Manu nganangku-puka ngula kajana yapa ngaju-kurra-maninja-wangurlu mardarni, kujarluju kaju ngajukuju yapa panuju jurnta mardarni.

<sup>31</sup> Kujarlanya karna-nyarra ngajuju nyampuju wangkamilki nyurrurlakuju: Nganangku-puka kajilpa punku-pajikarla Kaatu marda manu marda yapa jinta-kari, manu yapa ngula kajilpa yangka nyiyarlangurlajinta majumajungka-jarriyarla, ngula-jangkaju Kaatu kapurla yawuru-jarrimi-juku yalala-yirrarninja-warnukuju. Kala nganangku-puka kajilpa punku-pajikarla Pirlirra Kaatu-kurlanguju, ngulakuju Kaaturlu kapu-nyanurla kunka-mani.

<sup>32</sup> Nganangku-puka kajilpaju punku-pajikarla ngaju yangka Kaatu-kurlangu Yapa-nyayirni-wangu, ngula-jangkaju Kaatu kajikarla yawuru-jarrimi-juku yalala-yirrarninja-warnukuju. Kala nganangku-puka kajilpa punku-pajikarla Pirlirra Kaatu-kurlanguju, ngulakuju Kaatuju kulal-

parla yawuru-jarriyarlalku jalangu, manu kula ngakarlangu.”

*Yimi nyampuju panu-kurlu watiya-kurlu miyi ngurrju kuja-ka ngulangka pardimi manu watiya-kari miyi ngawu-kurlu*

*Luke 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana yapa-patuku wangkaja, “Kajilpa pirrjirdi watiya karriyarla, ngulangkaju kapu miyi ngurrju mardarni. Kala kajilpa rampaku watiya karriyarla, ngulangku kuja-ka miyi mardarni, ngulaju ngawu ngarninjakuju. Miimii-nyangka ngurrju-japa ngawu-japa miyiji, ngula-jangkarlu kapunpa nyuntulurlu milya-pinyi pirrjirdi-japa marda rampaku-japa watiya yalumpu. Ngula-piyarluyijala, miimii-nyangkalu-jana yapa nyarrpa kalu nyina ngurrju-japa maju-japa.

<sup>34</sup> Nyurrurla yapa ngawu-nyayirni, ngulajunkulu warna-patu-piya! Nyiyarlangu ngula kalu yapangku nginyinginyirli mangunyani yangka nyiyarningkijarra ngurrju manu marda ngawu, kuja-piya-juku kapulu lirra nyanungurra-nyanguju wangkami. Nyurrurla-nyangu nginyinginyiji nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu ngawu-mipa-kurlu, nyarrpalkulpankulu nyiyarlanguju ngurrjuju wangkayarla?

<sup>35</sup> Ngurrjungku yapangku-ka mangunyani nginyinginyirli nyiyarningkijarra yangka ngurrju-mipa, manu ngula-ka ngurrju nyiyarningkijarra wangkami lirra nyanungu-nyangu-jangka. Kala ngurrju-wangurlu yapangku, ngulaju-ka nyiyarningkijarra

majumaju-mipa nginyinginyirli nyanungu-nyangurlu manngu-nyanyi, manu kujaka wangkami yapa ngurrju-wangu yangka nyiyarningkijarra lirra nyanungu-nyangu-jangka.

<sup>36</sup> Ngaju karna-nyarra nyurrurlaku junga wangkami: Ngaka nguru Kaatu-kurlangurla kaji-jana Kaaturlu yapa panu miimii-nyanyi ngurrju-japa marda maju-japa, kapu-jana nyanungurlu yapa jinta-kari jinta-kari payirni kujalpalu jaru ngurrju-wangu manngu-nyanjarla kutu wangkaja nyampurla walyangka.

<sup>37</sup> Kaji-nyarra Kaaturlu nyurrurla jinta-kari jinta-kari miimii-nyanyi, kapu-nyarra nyanungurlu marlaja manngu-nyanyi jaru kujalpankulu wangkaja lirra nyurrurla-nyangu-jangka, marda ngurrju manu marda ngurrju-wangu. Nyurrurla-nyangu jaruju marda ngurrju. Kujarlaju Kaaturlu kapu-nyarra ngurrju-pajirni. Kala nyurrurla-nyangu jarukariji marda ngurrju-wangu. Kujarlaju, Kaaturlu kapu-nyarra ngawu-pajirni.”

*Jijajirli kula-jana milki-yirrarneu Kaatu-kurlangu yartarnarri Juwu-patuku wiri-patuku  
Mark 8.11-12, Luke 11.29-32, 11.24-26*

<sup>38</sup> Kujalu Paraji-paturlu manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-paturlu purda-nyangu Jijaji-kirlangu yimi miyi-kirli ngurrju manu ngawu-kurlu, ngulalurla ngula-jangkaju wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Tiija, milki-yirrakanganpa Kaatu-kurlangu yartarnarri yangka

kuja ngantangku yungu. Kajinpa-nganpa milki-yirrarni, ngulaju kapurnangkulu milya-pinyi nyuntujujarla Kaatuku warlalja.”

<sup>39</sup> Kala lawa, Jijajirli-jana wurra-manu, manu-jana wangkaja, “Yapa ngula kalu nyinami jalangu, ngulajulu ngurrju-nyayirni-wangu! Manu nyurrurlarlangurlu, kula kankulu Kaatu purami yijardurlu! Nyurrurlarlunkujulu payurnu yungurna-nyarra nyiyarlangu Kaatu-kurlangu milki-yirrarni yartarnarri, kujakujurna lawanya ngampurrpa-wangu! Nganayi-mipa kapurna-nyarra ngajulurluju milki-yirrarni Kaatu-kurlangu yimi Juuna-kurlu jarukungarduyu-kurlu.

<sup>40</sup> Juunajulpa nyinaja kaninjarni miyalurla yawu wiri-kirlangurla parra-patuku manu munga-patuku marnkurrapaku. Ngula-piya-juku kapurna ngajulu Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu nguna milyingka.

<sup>41</sup> Yungurna-nyarra maya wangka jarukungarduyu-kurlu Juuna-kurlu. Nyurru-wiyi, Ninupu-wardingkirli yapangku, purda-nyangulu Juuna ngulalpa-jana yimi-ngarrurnu Kaatu-kurlu, ngulajulu nyiyarningkijarra ngawuju yampijalku. Ngula-jangka, pina-yaninjarla yalala-yirrarnu Kaatuju. Ngaka nguru-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangurla kaji-jana miimii-nyanyi yapa jintawarlayi-juku ngurrju-japa manu ngawu-japa, yapa panu kirri Ninupu-wardingki kapulu karrimi, manu kapulu-nyarra ngawu-pajirni. Kala jalanguju yimi ngaju-nyangu, ngulaju wiri-jiki yinyaku nyurru-warnuku yimiki Juuna-kurluku.

Nyurrurlarlulpankujulu purda-nyangkarla ngaju-nyangu yimi.

<sup>42</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, ngajulu yungurna-nyarra yimi wita yimi-ngarrirni karnta wiri-kirli ngulalpa nyurru-wiyi nyinaja nguru-karirla yirdingkaju Jiiparla. Nyurru-wiyi, mardukuja nyampujulpa wurna yanu kurlirra-jangka wurnturu-nyayirni ngurrara nyanungu-nyangu-jangka nyampu-kurra ngurrara kingi Julumunu-kurlangu-kurra. Nyanungurlu karntangku purda-nyangu kingi Julumunu rdirrinypa-nyayirni pinangkalpa nganta. Ngaka nguru-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangurla kaji-jana Kaaturlu miimii-nyanyi panu yapa kuja kalu nyina ngurrju-japa manu ngawu-japa, wiri-nyayirni mardukuja kapu karrimi, ngulangku kapu-nyarra ngawu-pajirni. Kala jalangu, yimi ngaju-nyangu ngulaju wiri-jiki yinyaku nyurru-warnuku yimiki Julumunu-kurluku. Kujakuju nyurrurlajulpankulu nyinayarla karnta yinya Jiipa-wardingki-piya. Nyurrurlarlulpankujulu purda-nyangkarla ngaju-nyangu yimi.”

*Jijaji wangkaja-jana yapakuju yimi juju pirlir-  
rpa panu-kurlu*

*Luke 11.24-26*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jijaji wangkaja, “Kuja-ka juju pirlirpa wilypi-pardimi yapa-jangka, yalumpu yapa ngulaju yuwarli-piya ngula-ka yapa-wangu lawa karrimi. Ngula pirlirpa-ka wurna warru yani manangkarra-wana ngapa-wangu-wana, warru nyanyi karla ngurraku ngurrjuku yungu

nyinami ngulangka. Kala ngurra ngurrju-wangurla, ngulaju kyanu wangkami kuja, 'Kulpari yani mardarna yapa-kurra yangka-kurra kujalparna nyinaja kamparru-wiyi. Kula-ka nganalku nyinami yapangka yinyarlaju kan-injarniji.' Junga, yinya pirlirra-ka kulpari yani yangka-kurra yapa-kurra, manu karla rdipimi yapaku yuwarli ngurrju-piyaku kuja-ka marlarra karrimi nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu jungarnimaninja-warnu-kurlu.

<sup>45</sup> Ngula-jangka-ka yangka juju pirlirra yani, manu kajana nyanungurlu yarda kanyirni pirlirra wirki-pala-karilki, ngulaju juju-patunyanayirnilki. Ngula-jangka, panu juju pirlirra kalu yani, manu kalu yukami nyinanjaku palkangka yapangka yinyarla. Ngula-jangka, yapa yangka juju pirlirra-wati-kirli, ngulaju nyanunguju ngawu-nyayirnilki. Ngula-piyayijalankulu nyurrurlaju kujankujulu juwakujurnu."

*Yimi nyampu ngulaju Jijajikipalangu ngatinyanu-kurlu manu nyanungukupurdangka-patukurlu kukurnu-nyanu-patu-kurlu*

*Mark 3.31-35, Luke 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Ngulalpa-jana Jijaji yapaku wangkaja-juku, ngula-jangkaju, yanurnulurla ngati-nyanu manu kukurnu-nyanu Jijajiki nyanjaku. Ngulaju karjalpalu yarlungka-juku, manu wangkajalu-jana yapaku, "Nganimpa yungurnalurla wangkami Jijajiki."

<sup>47</sup> Junga-juku, yapa jintarla yaninjarla wangkaja Jijajikiji, "Jijaji, ngati-puraji manu

kukurnu-puraji-purnu kangkulu pardarni yarlungka. Wangkami yungungkulu.”

<sup>48</sup> Jijajirli payurnu, “Ngana ngajukupalangu ngatiji warlaljaju? Manu ngana-kari ngajukupurdangkaju warlaljaju?”

<sup>49</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijajirli-jana jiiily-ngarrurnu kurdungurlu-patu nyanungu-nyangu, manu wangkaja, “Nyampurra-jala-ngarralu ngajuku ngatiji manu ngajukupurdangka-purnuju warlaljaju.

<sup>50</sup> Nganangku-puka kaji purda-nyanyi yimi Kaatu-kurlangu wilji-wangurlu manu purami yangka kuja-ka nguru-nyayirni-wangurla nyina, ngulanyalu ngajukupurdangka kukurnu manu ngajuku ngati warlaljaju.”

## 13

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa wati-kirli ngurlu kuja warru kujurnu miyikingarnti*

*Mark 4.1-9, Luke 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kuja-jana Jijaji wangkaja yapaku nyanungu-nyangu ngati-nyanu-kurlu manu nyanungukupurdangka-kurlu kukurnu-nyanupatu-kurlu, parrangka jurrkungka-juku nyanungu yanu yuwarli-ngirli mangkuru wirikirra. Pirri-manu yinyarla yapaku pinarri-maninjaku.

<sup>2</sup> Ngula-kurrajukulurla yapa panu yanurnu, manu turnu-jarrijalkulpalurla yungulu purda-nyanyi jaru pinarri-maninja-kurra. Kujakungarntiji Jijajiji warrkarnu pawurtu-kurralku, ngu-

langkalkulpa nyinaja. Yapajulpalu karrija warru pirntinyarrarla-juku.

<sup>3</sup> Ngulakuju-jana yimi-ngarrurnu jaru Kaaturku, nyiyarningkijarralpa-jana yimi-nyayirniwangu jukurpa yirri-puraja, wangkaja-jana, “Yungurna-nyarra jaru wita yirri-pura ngarrkaturku jinta-kurku kujalpa mardarnu yakujurla ngurlu panu. Kujalpa warru yanu yarlu-wana, ngulajulpa ngurluju warru pirri-kujurnu miyiki pardinjakungarnti.

<sup>4</sup> Kujalpa warru wapaja, ngulangkulpa warru kujurnu ngurlu kuja-purda kuja-purda. Panu-karriji ngurluju wantija yirdiyirla. Ngurlu, kujalpalu wantija yirdiyirla, ngulajulpalu-jana jurlpungku jayirr-maninjarla muku ngarnu.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ngurlu panu-karilpa wantija walyangka tarlangka. Ngurlu kujalpalu wantija walyangka tarlangka, ngulajulpalu kapanku pardija ngari wita. Lawa-jukulpalu ngarnaju putaputa yukaja walyangka tarlangkaju, manulpa-jana wantangkulku jankaja linji-karda ngarnaju rdarrjangkaju ngapa-wangurla.

<sup>7</sup> Panu-kari ngurluju wantija marnangka jilkarla-kurlurla. Ngurlu, kujalpalu wantija marnangka jilkarla-kurlurla warrukirdikirdi, ngulajulu pardija jilkarla-wana. Ngulajulpa-jana jilkarlarlu kurl-mardarnu tarnnga-juku, ngulaju ngurlujulpalu kurl-mardarninja-warnuju tarnnga-juku maju-jarrija.

<sup>8</sup> Kala, panu-kari ngurluju wantija walyangka walyirirla. Ngurlu, kujalpa wantija walyangka walyirirla, ngulajulpalu purrulyunpardija ngurrju-juku, manulpalu wiri-jarrija.

Ngulalparla ngurlu ngurrju-kurlu jirrnganja wiri-jarrija, ngulaju yapaku ngarninjaku. Wiri-jarrija pa ngurlu-kariji panu-jarlu-kurlu, ngalya-karilparla jirrnganja wiri-jarrija panu-kurlu, manu ngalya-karilparla jirrnganja wiri-jarrija marnkurrpa-mipa-kurlu.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngula-jangka Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Kuja kankulu nyurrurlarlu langa mardarni purdanyanja-kurlangu, ngulangkujulu purdanyangka yirriyirri-nyayirni!”

*Nyiyaku kala-jana Jijaji wangkaja yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa yapaku?*

*Mark 4.10-12, Luke 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-kirlangurlu kurdungurlu-paturlulu yaninjarla payurnu nyanungu, “Kuja kanpa-jana yapa pinarri-mani, nyiya-jangkarlu kanpa-jana yalumpurra yirri-pura jukurrpa yimi-nyayirni-wangu-patumipaju? Kulalpalu nyarrparlu langa-kurramantarla.”

<sup>11</sup> Junga-juku, Jijajirlilki-jana yarda yirri-puraja yimi-nyayirni-wanguju, wangkaja, “Kaaturluju yilyajarni yungurna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni nyanungu-kurlu yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju. Kala ngalya-kariki yapaku, kularna-jana yimi-nyayirni-wangu warraja-mani yungulu langa-kurra-mani.

<sup>12</sup> Nganangku-puka kuja-ka milya-pinyi wita-karrikarri Kaatu-kurlu manu nganta maya-juku yungu pinarri-jarri, Kaaturlu kapu

ngulaju nyiyarningkijarrakuju yapa pinarri-mani. Kala yapa kuja-ka nyina purda-nyanja-wangu nyiyarningkijarraku Kaatu-kurluku manu ngampurpa-wangu nganta kuja-ka nyina pinarri-jarrinjaku, kula Kaaturlu pinarri-mani nyiyarlanguju.

<sup>13</sup> Nyanyi kajulu warrki-jarrinja-kurra ngajuluju. Kala kula kajulu yijardurlu milya-pinyi. Purda-nyanyi kajulu wangkanja-kurra. Kala kula kajulu ngajulu yijardurlu purda-nyanyi, manu ngampurpa-wangu kalu nyina milya-pinjaku jaruku ngaju-nyanguku. Kujarlanya karna-jana yimi-ngarrirni jukurpa yimi-nyayirni-wangu-mipaju yapaku yinyarrakuju.

<sup>14</sup> Nyampuju yimi jurru-juku kuja jarukungarduyu Yijaya wangkaja nyurru-wiyi yapa-patu-kurlu yinya-patu-kurlu:

'Nyampunya Kaatuju-ka wangkami,  
 "Nyampurralu yapangu kapujulu purda-nyanyi wangkanja-kurra. Kala kulalu jaru ngaju-nyangu milya-pinyi. Kapujulu nyanyi warrki-jarrinja-kurra. Kala ngajulu nyanja-warnurlu kulajulu milya-pinyi.

<sup>15</sup> Kula kalu manngu-nyanyi yijardurlu ngajukurlu. Ngulajulu-nyanu wapirri-yirrarnu rdaka nyanungurra-nyangurla langangka ngaju-kujaku purda-nyanja-kujaku. Milpajulu palija ngaju-kujaku nyanja-kujaku. Kajili-nyanu milpa raa-juku pampa-jarrinja-wangurlu yampiyarla, ngulaju marda kapujulu nyangkarla jungarnirli. Manu kajili-nyanu langa

raa-juku wapirri-yirrarninja-wangurlu yampiyarla, ngulaju marda kapulu purda-nyangkarla jaruju ngaju-nyanguju, manu kapujulu marda milya-pungkarla nginyinginyi-kirlirli nyanungurra-nyangu-kurlurlu. Ngula-jangka kapujulu kulpari-jarriyarla ngaju-kurra, manu kapurna-jana ngurrju-mantarla pirlirra pirrjirdi-karda." ' '\*

<sup>16</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurluku wangkaja, "Nyurrurlarlu yapapaturlu kankujulu nyanyi paniya-kurlurlu manu kankulu purda-nyanyi jaru ngaju-nyangu langa-kurlurlu! Kujarlanya kankujulu wardinyi-nyayirni marlaja nyina!

<sup>17</sup> Ngaju karna-nyarra wangkami junga: Nyurru-wiyi, panu Kaatu-kurlangu jarukungarduyupatu manu panu-kari yapa ngulalpalurla jukarurru nyinaja nyanunguku, ngula-paturlu nganta yungujulu nyangkarla jurrku-juku ngula kankujulu nyanyi jalangurlu, kala lawa. Kulajulu kujaju nyangkarla. Manu ngula-paturlu nganta yungujulu jurrku-yijala purda-nyangkarla ngula kankujulu purda-nyanyi jalangurlu."

*Jijajirli-jana milki yimi-ngarrurnu  
yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurra wati-kirli  
ngurlukungarduyu-kurlu kurdungurlu-patuku*

*Mark 4.13-20, Luke 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja, "Purda-nyangkajulu ngajulu yungunkulu pina-jarrimi nyarrpa-ka

\* **13:15** Nyangka Isaiah 6.9-10

wangka nyampu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurpa wati-kirli ngurlukungarduyu-kurlu.

<sup>19</sup> Panu-karirli yapangku ngula kalu purda-nyanyi yimi Kaatu-kurlu yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju, purda-nyanyi kalu yimiji, kala kula kalu yijardurlu milyapinyi kuja-ka nyarrpa wangkami. Ngulaju kalu yirdiyi-piya nyinami kuja-ka ngurlu panu wantimi. Ngula-jangkaju, yanirni kuja-ka Juju Ngawulku, ngulangkuju kajana jurnta kanyi jaruju jurpupiyarlu.

<sup>20</sup> “Ngalya-kari yapa kalu nyina tarla walyapiya. Ngurlu kujalu wantija walyangka tarlangka, kujalu ngarna puta yukaja tarlangka, ngula-piyarlu-yijala kalu yapangku ngalya-karirli purda-nyanyi jaru Kaatu-kurlangu, manu kalurla ngungkurr-nyinami jaruku wardinyi-wiyi.

<sup>21</sup> Jaru kajana putaputa yukami langa-kurra, lawa. Ngaka kajili-jana yapa ngalya-karirli jinyijinyi-mani, manu kaji-jana majurlangu rdipimi, ngula-warnurlaju kalu wajawajamaninjarla yampimi Kaatu-kurlangu jaru. Kula kalurla ngungkurr-nyina tarnnga, ngari witaku.

<sup>22</sup> “Ngalya-kari yapa kalu nyina walyapiya jilkarla-kurlu-piya. Purda-nyanyi-yijala kalu Kaatu-kurlangu jaruju. Puta-ka wiri-jarri jaruju langangkaju. Kala warrarda kalu-nyanurla wajampa-jarri nyiyarningkijarraku. Yulkami kalu-nyanurla warrarda talaku manu jurnarrpaku nyanungu-nyanguku warlaljaku. Ngulangkunya-ka warla-pajirni jaru wiri-jarrinja-kujaku. Kujarra-piya kula kalurla

nyinami jukarurru Kaatuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Ngalya-kari yapa kalu nyina walya walyiri-piya. Purda-nyanyi kalu jaru Kaatu-kurlangu, manu kalu yijardu-nyayirnirli milya-pinyi. Jintawarlayi-juku kalurla marlaja wiri-jarri Kaatukuju: Ngalya-kariji ngari wita, ngalya-kari wita-karrikarri, ngalya-kari karrikarri-wangu kalurla marlaja wiri-jarri.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa ngurrju-kurlu ngurlu-kurlu manu majumaju-kurlu ngurlu-kurlu*

<sup>24</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-patuku, “Ngajulurlu yungurna-nyarra yirri-pura yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa jinta-kari Kaatu-kurlu yangka kuja kujana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju. Kaatuju, ngulaju-ka nyinami wati wiri-piya ngurlukungarduyu-piya. Kuja wati ngurlukungarduyu warru yanu walyangka nyanungu-nyangurla, ngulajulpa warru pirri-kujurnu ngurlu ngurrju yungu-nyanu nyanunguku mangarri wiri-mani.

<sup>25</sup> Munga-karirla, ngulalpalu nyanungu manu warrkini-patu nyanungu-nyangu ngunaja-juku, wati-kariji wurulya-juku yanurnu, wati ngulalparla nyurunyuru-jarrija yinyaku ngurlukungarduyuku. Nyanungurlu-jana kangurnu ngurlu majumaju, manu-jana muku pirri-kujurnu warukirdikirdi yinyarla walyangka jurrkungka-juku kujalpalu ngunaja ngurlu ngurrju-wati.

<sup>26</sup> Ngakalku, panu ngularra ngurlu ngurrju-wati manu ngurlu maju-watili pardijalku, manulpa ngurlu panu-kurlu-jarrinja-yanu

yukuri-watirla kirrirdimpayirla. Ngula-jangka, warrkini-paturlulu nyangu yukuri majumaju ngulalu muku jinta-jarrija yukuri ngurrju-watirla.

<sup>27</sup> Yaninjarla ngatingki-manulu warlaljamarri, 'Warlaljamarri, nyuntunpa ngurrju ngurlu yir-rarnu walyangka nyuntu-nyangurla. Nyarrpara-jangkalkulu yinyarraju majumajuju yukuri-wati pardija?'

<sup>28</sup> Nyanungurlu-jana yalu-manu, 'Yapa jinta kuja kaju nyurunyuru-jarrimi, ngulangkuju-jana pirri-kujurnu ngurlu majumaju-wati walyangka ngaju-nyangurla.'

Ngula-jangka, warrkini-watirlili payurnu, 'Lukurl-pinja-yani mayirnalujana yukuri majumaju-watiji?'

<sup>29</sup> Yalu-manu-jana, 'Lawa, yampiyalu-jana lukurl-pinja-wangurlu! Kalakankulu-jana marda rampalparlu lukurl-pinyi yukuri ngurrjurlangu kajinkili-jana lukurl-pinyi yukuri majumaju-wati.

<sup>30</sup> Wiri-jarrimili yukuri ngurrju-wati manu yukuri majumaju-wati jintangka-juku. Kaji yangka kutulku karrimi mangarriki maninjaku walya ngaju-nyangu-jangkaku, kapurna-jana wangkami nyampuku warrkini-patu-kariki yangka-patuku ngula kalu pajirninjarla mani mangarri, kapurna-jana wangka, "Yantalu, manulu kamparruju lukurl-pungka-jana yukuri majumaju-wati-wiyi, kuurl-warirninjarla purrayalu-jana. Ngula-jangka, yantalu, manulu-jana manta yukuri ngurrju-wati mangarriki,

manulu yirraka ngaju-nyangurla yuwarlirla jakati-yirrarninja-kurlangurla.” ’ ’ ”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa ngurlu-kurlu wita-nyayirni-kirli jirdi-kirli*

*Mark 4.30-32, Luke 13.18-21*

<sup>31</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Nyiya-piya kalu nyina yapaju Kaatu-kurlangurla turnungka yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina? Marda kalu nyina ngari marnkurrpa-mipa. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaatu-kurlangu turnu ngulaju wita-nyayirni-piya ngurlu-piya jirdi-piya kuja-ka wita-wiyi yirrarni walyangkaju ngurluju watingkiji.

<sup>32</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, ngakarrangakarralku kuja-ka pardimi watiya wiri watiya-kari-piya-wangu, ngula-kurraju kalu yanirni jurlpu panu-jarlulku. Yuwalilki kalu ngurrju-mani watiyarla yamangka wiringkalku. Ngula-piya-yijala Kaatu-kurlangu turnu. Jalangu marda kalurla marnkurrpa-mipa nyina yapaju. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Ngaka kapulurla nyina yapa panu-nyayirni Warlalja-Wiriki.” Kujanya-jana Jijajiji wangkaja yapakuju.

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa mangarri-kirlangu-kurlu tarltu-maninja-kurlangu-kurlu*

*Luke 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Nyajangu kalu yapaju nyina turnungka Kaatu-kurlangurla yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina? Panu-jarlu-nyayirni marda, ngari marda marnkurrpa-puka? Kapurna-nyarra wangka. Jalangu marda kalu nyina ngari marnkurrpa-mipa turnungka

Kaatu-kurlangurla. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaatu-kurlangu turnu ngulaju nganayi-piya yangka kuja-ka karntangku yirrarni pulawa-kurra tarltu-maninjaku. Kuja-ka ngari wita yirrarni pulawa wiri-kirra manu ngaparlangu, ngulakuju karla marlaja tarltu-jarrimi purranjakungarnti. Ngula-piya-yijala Kaatu-kurlangu turnu. Jalangu marda kalurla marnkurrpa-mipa nyina. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Ngaka kapulurla nyina yapa panu-nyayirni Warlalja-Wiriki.” Kujanya-jana Jijajiji wangkaja yapa-patukuju.

*Nyiya-jangka-jana Jijajirli yimi-ngarrurnu jukurrpa yimi-nyayirni-wangu-mipaju?*

*Mark 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Nyampurra-piya jukurrpa yimi-nyayirni-wangu-piyalpa-jana yimi-ngarrurnu panu Jijajirliji. Yangka yapa kuja kalalurla turnu-jarrija Jijajiki purda-nyanjaku, ngula-patukuju-jana yimi-nyayirni-wangu-mipa yirri-puraja.

<sup>35</sup> Jarukungarduyurlu Yijayarlu pipangka yirrarnu nyampu jurrku junga jaru Jijajikirli nyurru-wiyirli, wangkaja nyanungu nyampu Payipulurla:

“Kajirna-jana yapa pinarri-mani, kapurna-jana yimi-ngarrirni jukurrpa yimi-nyayirni-wangu-mipa. Kulalu nyurru-warnurlangurlu milya-pungu, manu kula kalu milya-pinyi-jiki jalangurlangurlu. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kapurna-jana yimi-ngarrirni nyiyarningkijarra ngularraku

kuja kalu nyina milya-pinja-wangu ngulaju yungulu milya-pinyilki.”\*

*Jijajirli-jana warraja-manu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurra ngurlu-wati-kirli ngurrju manu maju-kurlu*

<sup>36</sup> Kuja Jijaji yanu yapa-patu-jangka manu yukajarra kaninjarni yuwarli-kirra, ngulawarnu, nyanungu-nyangurla kurdungurlu-patu yaninjarla wangkaja, “Warraja-mantanpa yangka yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurra nganimpaku, yangka ngurlu-wati-kirli ngurrju manu majumaju-kurlu.”

<sup>37-39</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Yuwayi, kapurnanyarra warraja-mani yimiji. Ngaka kapu Kaaturlu lawa-mani nguru nyampu. Yangka ngurlukungarduyu, ngulangku kuja pirri-kujurnu ngurlu ngurrju nyanungu-nyangurla walyangka, yangka wati ngulaju Kaatukurlangu Yapa-nyayirni-wangu. Ngulangka yimi-nyayirni-wangurla, nyanungu-nyangu walya, ngulaju yangka kuja karlipa nyampurla nyinami. Ngularra ngurrju ngurlu-wati kujajana nyanungurlu pirri-kujurnu walyangka nyanungu-nyangurla, ngularraju yapa-patu-piya ngula kalurla nyinami Kaatuku. Majumaju yukuri-wati yangka kujalu wiri-jarrija ngularra-jangka majumaju-jangka ngurlu-wati-jangka, ngularraju yangka yapa-patu-piya majumaju-piya ngula kalurla nyinami Juju Ngawuku. Yangka wati ngulalparla nyurunyuru-jarrija

---

\* **13:35** Nyangka Psalm 78.2

ngurlukungarduyuku, ngulangku kuja pirri-kujurnu ngularra majumaju ngurlu-wati warrukirdikirdi, nyanunguju Juju Ngawu. Kujalu ngularra panu-kari warrkini-patu yanu turnu-maninjaku mangarri-watiki, ngularrajulu marramarra Kaatu-kurlangu. Manu ngularrarlu warrkinirli ngulalu mangarri-wati turnu-manu, ngularraju marramarra-piya Kaatu-kurlangu-patu-piya.

<sup>40</sup> Ngulaju ngula-juku, yanulu ngularra warrkini, manulu turnu-manu ngularra yukuri majumaju, manu purrajalu-jana warlungka. Ngulapiyanya kapu nyampuju nguruju lawa-jarrimi.

<sup>41</sup> Nyampurla ngurungka, Kaatu kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapa nyanungu-nyanguku. Ngulangkajinta kalu panu-kari maju-wati nyina yangka ngula kalu nyiyarla majungka-jarrimi manu ngulangku kuja kalu-jana yapa panu-kari maju-kurra-mani. Ngajulurlu, Kaatu-kurlangurlu Yapa-nyayirni-wangurlu, kapurna-jana yilyami ngaju-nyangu marramarra yapa maju-kurra, ngulaju kapulu-jana yirrarni yitirli-kari-kirra.

<sup>42</sup> Yapa majumaju kapulu-jana kijirni yinyakurra kuja-ka warlu wiri-nyayirni warrarda jankami. Yinyarla yapa ngularra kapulu yulami, manu kapulu-nyanu kartirdirli yarlkirni manu karntirrirjirni murrumurrurlu purdanyanjarlaju.

<sup>43</sup> Kala ngula-jangka, yapa-patu Kaatu-kurlangu-patu kapulu miril-mani wanta-piya nyanungurrakupalangu-kurlangurla ngurungka. Kuja kankulu nyurrurlarlu langa mardarni

purda-nyanja-kurlangu, ngulangkujulu purda-nyangka yirriyirri-nyayirni!

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa tala-kurlu wiri-nyayirni-kirli*

<sup>44</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Yangka kuja kajana Kaatuju Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapaku, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni nganayi-piya yakuju wiri-piya tala panu-kurlu-piya ngulaka walyangka milyingka yirrarni. Wati-kari yanurnu, manu ngayirla kutu rdipija yangkaku yakujuku milyingkaku walyangkaku. Ngulawarnu, nyanungurlu jutu-manu yarda walyakurlurlu. Wardinyi-nyayirnilki nyanungu, ngula yanu, manu-jana warru yungu nyiyarningkijarra talakupurdarlu. Yinya-kurlu tala-kurlu yanu, manu walya yinya-nyanu payi-manu nyanungurlu, yangka walyangka ngulangka kujalpa yakuju tala-kurlu ngunaja milyingka. Kuja wati-piya-yijala yapa yangka ngula kalurla Kaatuku yani wardinyi-nyayirni yungu-jana wirilki nyina.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa pirli ngurrju-kurlu kawurlu-kurlu*

<sup>45</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Yangka kuja kajana Kaatuju Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapaku, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni yangka wati-piya ngulajulpa-jana warru payurnu yapa pirli kawurlu ngurrju-watiki yungu-nyanu payi-mani.

<sup>46</sup> Parrangka jintangka, nyanungurla rdipija kawurlu jintaku ngurrju-nyayirniki kawurlu-kari-wangu-piyaku. Maninjaku yangkaku

kawurlukungarnti, wati yangka yanu, manu-jana nyiyarningkijarra warlalja yirrarnu payi-maninjaku talakupurdarlu, manu yinya-kurlurlu tala-kurlurlu yaninjarla payi-manu pirli kawurlu yangka ngurrju-nyayirni. Ngula-jangkaju, wardinyi-jarrija-nyayirnilki. Kuja wati-piya-yijala yapa yangka ngula kalurla Kaatuku yani yungu-jana wirilki nyina. Ngulangka kalu wardinyi-nyayirni nyina.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa yakuju-piya-kurlu yangka yawu-maninja-kurlangu-kurlu*

<sup>47</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Yangka kuja kajana Kaatuju Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapaku nyampurla walyangka, yapa nyanungu-nyangu kalu-jana jirnganja nyina yapa maju-watiki walyangka jintangka-juku. Kaatuju ngulaju yangka wati-piya kuja karla ngapa-kurra kijirni yakuju-piya yawu-maninja-kurlangu. Ngulaju kajana puuly-mardarni yawu-kari yawu-kari panu-jarlu.

<sup>48</sup> Kuja-ka yakuju-piya panu-kurlu-jarrimi, rarra-kanyi-ka ngapa-wangu-kurra-pinangu, manu-ka ngula-jangka pirri-mani, ngula kajana yawu-wati ngurrju manu maju-wati yitirli-kari-maninjarla yirrarni yurturlu-jarrarla. Ngurrju-watiji kajana yirrarni kartaku wiri-wati-kirra, kala maju-watiji kajana kijirni yungkiyi-kirra.

<sup>49</sup> Ngula-piyaju kapu ngaka palka-jarrimi kaji nguru nyampu lawa-jarrimi. Marramarra-watirli kapulu-jana warru mani yapa panu,

manu ngula-jangka kapulu-jana majumaju-patu yitirli-kari-kirra-mani ngurrju-patu-kujaku.

50 Yapa majumaju kapulu-jana kijirni yinyakurra kuja-ka warlu wiri-nyayirni warrarda jankami. Yinyarla yapa ngularra kapulu yulami, manu kapulu-nyanu kartiridirli yarlkirni manu karntirirrijirni murrumurrurlu purdanyanjarlaju.”

51 Ngula-jangka, Jijajirli-jana nyanungunyangu kurdungurlu-patu payurnu, “Jurrungku mayi kankulu nyampurraju mani yimi-nyayirni-wangu yangka kujarna-nyarra nyurrurlaku yimi-ngarrurnu?”

Yalu-manulu, “Yuwayi, jurrungku karnalujana milya-pinyi.”

52 Ngula-jangka-jana Jijaji wangkaja nyanungu-patuku, “Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kajilpa ngana-puka yimiki jungaku pinarri-jarriyarla Kaatu-kurluku yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju, ngulaju nyanunguju wati-piya ngula kyanu yuwarli mardarni nyiyarningkijarra warlalja. Ngula wati-ka yukami nyanungu-nyangu-kurra yuwarli-kirra, ngulaju kajana wilypi-mani panu ngurrjunyayirni nyiyarningkijarra nyurru-warnu manu jalangu-warnu, nyiyarningkijarra kujalpa mardarnu kaninjarni.”

*Najariti-wardingkirlili Jijajiji juwa-kujurnu  
Mark 6.1-6, Luke 4.16-30*

53-54 Kuja Jijaji-jana lawa-jarrija yimi-ngarrirninjaku ngularraku yimi-nyayirni-wangu

jukurpa yapa-patuku, yampinjarla yanu yinya-ngurluju, manu kulpari yanu nyanungu-nyangu-kurralku kirri-kirra yirdi-kirra Najariti-kirra. Yanurra yuwarli-kirra jaaji-kirra Juwu-kurlangu-kurra. Ngulangka yungu-jana pinarri-mani yapa panu-juku kujalpalu turnu-jarrinjarla nyinaja. Kujalu wangkanja-kurra purda-nyangu Jijaji, ngulakujulurla marlaja paa-karrija, manulpalu-nyanu payurnu, “Nganangku nyampuju pinarri-manu kuja-ka wangkami nyiyarningkijarra manu-ka manngu-nyanyi rdirrinypa-nyayirnrli? Nyarrparlu kajana parlpuru-mani nyurnu yapaju?”

<sup>55</sup> Junga-jala nyampu wati watiyakungarduyu jarntirninjakungarduyu-mipa manu Miiri-kirlangu-jala kaja-nyanu. Nyanungunya-jana papardi-nyanuju Jamajiki manu Jajupuku manu Jimaniki manu Jutujuku, junga mayi kujaju?

<sup>56</sup> Manu nyanungukupurdangka ngawurru-nyanu-patu kalu nyinami nyampurla Najaritirla, junga-yijala mayi kujaju? Nyarrpara-jangka yartarnarriji manu nyiyarningkijarra milya-pinjaku manu yapaku nyurnuku parlpuru-maninjaku?”

<sup>57</sup> Ngulanyalpalurla nginji-wangkaja yangka Najariti-wardingki-patuju. Manu ngula-jangka, yapa ngularralurla jayi-wangkaja Jijajiki.

Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana nyanungu-patuku wangkaja, “Ngana-puka kuja-ka wati nyina jarukungarduyu warrkiki Kaatu-kurlanguku, kajilpa yantarla kirri-kari kirri-kari-kirra yimiki yirri-puranjaku Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlu, ngulakuju kalurla wardinyi-jarrimi, manu

kalurlajinta pulka-pinyi. Kala yapangku ngurrara-jintarlu kula kalu ngurrju-pajirni yali jarukungarduyu, manu kirringkarlu nyanungu-nyangurlarlu kalu juwa-kijirni.”

<sup>58</sup> Ngulaju junga, yapa ngularra kulalurla Jija-jiki ngungkurr-nyinaja. Kujarlaju, marnkurrpa ngalya-kari-mipalpa-jana parlpuru-manu panuwangu.

## 14

*Nyampuju yimi Jaanu Papitaji-kirli kuja paliya  
Mark 6.14-29, Luke 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Yangka ngula-puru-yijala, Kingi Yarurdurlu purda-nyangu yimi kujalpa Jijaji nyiyarningkijarrarla warrki-jarrija.

<sup>2</sup> Kingi Yarurdu-jana wangkaja panu-kariki watiki wiri-patuku ngulalpalurla warrki-jarrija, “Wayinkili! Wati nyampu Jijaji ngulaju mayi Jaanu Papitaji-nyayirni kulpari wankaru-jarrija? Kujarlanya-ka panu yartarnarri nyanungurluju mardarni yapakuju parlpuru-maninjakuju.”

<sup>3</sup> Nyampurrakungarntiji, junga pakarnu Jaanu Papitaji Kingi Yarurdurlu kamparru-wiyi. Yalirli Kingi Yarurdurlu ngulangkujurla jurnta kangu kali-nyanu kukurnu-nyanuku warlaljaku nyanungukupurdangkaku yirdikiji Pilipiki. Nyanungu karntaju yirdiji Rdurdiyaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jaanu Papitaji kalarla warrarda wangkaja Kingi Yarurdukuju kuja, “Yampiyarla karntakari kukurnu-purajiki. Nyuntulurlunpa kuruarri rdilyki-pungu Kaatu-kurlangu! Pinarla yungka kali-nyanu warlaljaku.”

5 Kuja-wanawanaju, Kingi Yarurdurlu kapu nganta Jaanu pungkarla, kala lani-jarrijalpa-jana yapaku. Manngu-nyangu kalalu Jaanuju jarukungarduyu nganta Kaatu-kurlangu.

6 Junga-juku, ngakarrangakarralku-jana wiri-wiri nyanungu-nyangu-patuju turnu-manu Kingi Yarurdurluju. Turnu-manu-jana kurapaka ngarinjaku nyanungu-nyangukuju. Ngula-kurrakujukulpa-jana Rdurdiyaju-kurlangu kurdu-nyanu kamina yaninjarla milki-wirntinja-yanu milkaraku. Kingi Yarurduju, wardinyi-nyayirnilparla nyinaja kaminaku wirntinja-kurraku.

7 Junga-juku, Kingi Yarurdurla wangkaja kaminaku, ngulajurla kuja wangkaja, “Niyiyaku kappaju ngampurrparluju wardu-pinyi? Kajinpanyanu nyiyarlanguku purda-nyanyi, ngulaju kappurnangku yinyi nyiyarningkijarra. Kaaturlu kaju milya-pinyi kuja karnangku junga wangka!”

8 Ngula-jangkaju, yanurla ngati-nyanuku Rdurdiya-juku manu payurnu, “Ngati, kingirliji ngarrurnu nyiyarlanguku nganta yungulparna payikarla, ngula-warnurlu kajikaji yinyi. Niyiakulparna payikarla?”

Ngati-nyanujurla wangkaja, “Kujarla wangkaya, ‘Turl-pakarninjarlaju jurru Jaanu Papitaji-kirlangu kangkarni mardungka.’”

Junga-juku, kulpari parnkajarla Kingi Yarurduku, ngulajurla kuja wangkaja, “Kangkarniji jurru turl-pakarninjarla mardungka Jaanu Papitaji-kirlangu!”

9 Kuja wangkanja-kurra kuja-kurra purda-nyangu Kingi Yarurdurlu, marilkirla mularrparrija Jaanuku. Kula kaminaju nyarrparlu

mamparl-pungkarla kujarla jangku-pungu nyiyarningkijarra milparniwarrarla kamparru-wiyi. Junga-juku, jinta yurrkunya yilyaja nyanungu-nyangu junma wiri-jarlu-kurlu.

<sup>10-11</sup> Yanu rdaku-kurra kurinpuju-kurra kaninjarni. Turl-pakarnunjunu jurru Jaanu Papitajikirlangu, manu kangurnu kulpari jurru-mipa mardungka. Mardungka-jukurla jurruju yungu kaminaku yangkaku, manu kangurla ngati-nyanuku Rdurdiyajuku.

<sup>12</sup> Junga-juku, kujalu purda-nyangu Jaanukurlangurlu kurdungurlu-paturlu, manunjunulu milyingkaku yirrarninjakulku. Ngula-warnu, yaninjarlalurla Jijajiki yimi-ngarrurnu kuja yangka palija Jaanu.

*Jijajirli-jana mangarri yungu panu-jarlu-nyayirniki wati-patuku 5,000-palaku*

*Mark 6.30-44, Luke 9.10-17, John 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yangka-puru kuja Jijajirli purda-nyangu yimi ngula palija Jaanu, ngula-warnu nyanungu yangka-ngurlu yanu, manu ngapa-wana yanumpa pawurturla nguru-kari-kirra yungu yangarlu nyinami nyanungu-mipa. Kala yapangkujulu purda-nyangu kujalpa Jijaji yinayakurra yanurra. Junga-juku, kirri-kari kirri-kari-jangkalu yanurnu, manulu wapanja-yanu yangka-kurra kujalpa nyinaja Jijaji.

<sup>14</sup> Kuja Jijaji ngapa-jangka yukajarra murrarninginti-kirra, nyangu-jana yapa panu, yinyarla pardarnulpalurla nyanunguku. Jijajiji mari-jarrija-jana nyanungu-patuku, manulpa-jana panu-juku nyurnu-jangka parlpuru-manu.

15 Ngula-puruju wantajulpa kanunju-jarrinja-yanu wurajiwurajilki. Yaninjarla wangkajalurla nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu Jijajikiji, “Nyampuju karlipa nyina kulkurrukulkurru-nyayirni, manu wantaju-ka yukanjarra-yanilki. Yilyayalku-jana yungulu mangarri-kirra yani kirri-kari kirri-kari-kirra yungulu-nyanu maninjini.”

16 Ngula-jangka, Jijajiji wangkaja-jana, “Ngulaju kalu nyinami nyampurla-juku. Nyurrurlarlulu-jana yungka mangarriji!”

17 Ngula-jangka, kurdungurlu-patulurla wangkaja nyanunguku, “Mardarni karnalu rdaka-pala-mipa kapurdu mangarriji manu yawu-jarra-puka jirrama.”

18 Jijaji-jana nyanungu-patuku wangkaja, “Ngula-juku, kangkarnijili mangarri kuyu, manujulu yungka ngajuluku.”

19 Ngula-warnuju-jana wangkaja yapaku yungulu pirri-mani marnangka. Ngula-jangka, Jijajirli manu mangarri yangka kapurdu rdaka-pala manu yawu-jarra. Kankarlarra nyangu nguru-kurra-pinangu, yati-wangkajarla Kaatuku, “Wapirra, yungurnangkulu yati-wangka nyampukuju mangarriki.” Ngula-jangka, rdilykirdilyki-pungu-jana mangarri manu yawu-jarra witawita-karda-nyayirni, manu yungu-jana nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku. Ngulangkujulpalu-jana kanjarla warru yungu wita-kari wita-kari mangarri manu yawu turnu-kari turnu-kariki yapaku panuku-juku.

20 Panungku yapangkulu ngarnu pirda-karda-nyayirni. Ngula-jangkaju, kurdungurlu-paturlujulu warru manu yuljaju mangarri manu yawu yakuju-patu-kurra wiri-jarlu-kurra 12-pala-kurra. Ngulalpalu jurrupuly-ngarnu yali yakuju-patu.

21 Watingki yangka kujalu mangarri ngarnu pirda-karda, ngulaju 5,000-palarlu. Panungku mardukujarlu manu kurdukurdurlangurlulu ngarnu mangarri manu kuyuju.

*Jijaji kankarlumparra wapanja-yanu mangkuru Kaliliyirla*

*Mark 6.45-52, John 6.16-21*

22 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku, "Nyurrurla-patu, kamparrulu yanta pawurturla murrarninginti-kari-kirra mangkururla. Ngaju-jala karna-jana yilyami yapa nyampuju nyanungurra-nyangu-kurra ngurra-kurraju." Junga-kirli warrkarnulu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu pawurtu-kurra, manulu yarnkajarra mangkururla. Jijajirli yilyaja-jana nyampurra panu-jarlu yapa ngurra-kurra.

23 Kuja-jana Jijajirli yilyaja manu jakuru-pungu yangka kurdungurlu-patu, ngula-jangkaju, nyanungu warrkarnu kankarlarra pirli-kirra yapa-wangu-kurra yungurla wangkami Kaatuku. Warurru-jarrijalkurla, Jijajilpa yangarlu nyinaja.

24 Ngula-puruju, Jijaji-kirlangu kurdungurlu-patuju yanurra-jukulpalu kulkurrurni-nyayirnilki mangkururlaju. Kulkurrirni mangkururlajupalu rdatarr-nyinaja

mayawunpa jungarniji. Miparrpalpa-jana mayawunparlu luwaluwarninja-yanu, manu ngapangkujulpa-jana warru kujurnu.

<sup>25</sup> Ngakalku, rangkarr-kurlu-karrikarrilki, Jijajirli-jana nyangu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuju yangka kujalpalu pawurtu-kurlu putaputa yanurra mayawunpa-puru kulkurrirni mangkururla-juku. Jijajiji pina jitinja-yanu kaninjarra-kari pirlingkaju, manu jungarni-warrangu ngapangka mangkururla yarnkajarra kankarlu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu-kurra-pinangu.

<sup>26</sup> Nyangujukulu Jijajiji yangkanku kurdungurlu-paturlu kujalpa yanurnu kankarlu ngapa-wana. Nyangulu kula-ngantalpa manparrrpa wapanjinarni, ngulakujulurla lanijarrija muku purlanja-karra purlanja-karra, "Waraa! Manparrrpa, manparrrpa!"

<sup>27</sup> Wangkaja-jana Jijajiji, "Wayi...ngajujurna Jijaji! Lani-wangulu nyinaka!"

<sup>28</sup> Ngula-jangka, wangkajarla Piita nyanunguku, "Warlalja-Wiri, palka-nyayirni mayinpa manparrrpa-wangu? Wangkayaju yungurna pawurtu-jangka jitinjarla ngapangka yarnkamirra kankarlu nyuntu-kurra."

<sup>29</sup> Wangkajarla Jijajiji, "Nyampu-kurra yantarni!" Junga-juku, jitija pawurtu-jangka Piitaju, manu ngapangka rdirri-yungu wapanjaku Jijajikirraku.

<sup>30</sup> Kala nyanunguju langalku parnkaja kujalpa mayawunpa wangkaja-juku kilji-nyayirni, manu lanijarrijalku. Piitaju julyurl-yukanja-yanulku ngapa-kurraju. Ngularla purlaja Jijajiki,

“Warlalja-Wiri, mantaju wankaruku ngapangka yukanja-kujaku!”

<sup>31</sup> Kapanku-jukurla Jijajiji kutu-jarrija, manu puuly-mardarnu Piitaju, manurla wangkaja, “Kula kanpaju marda wala nyina ngajuku? Manngu-nyanyi mayi kanpaju kula-nganta yungurnangku kanunju ngapangka-juku maninja-wangurlu yampiyarla?”

<sup>32</sup> Ngula-warnu, warrkarnu-pala pawurtu-kurra, manu mayawunpaju wurulypa-jarrijalku.

<sup>33</sup> Ngulalurla panu-juku kurdungurluju parntarrinjunu ngayirni Jijajirla, manulurla wangkaja, “Junga, nyuntuju Kaja-nyanu Kaatukurlangu!”

*Jijajirli-jana yapa nyurnu parlpuru-manu kirringka Nijiruturla*

*Mark 6.53-56*

<sup>34-35</sup> Kujalu yukajarra ngaka pawurtu-kurlu murrarninginti-kari-kirra Nijirutu-kurra, ngulangakaju panu-karirli yapangkujulu kapanku milya-pungu Jijajiji. Nyampu-wardingki-paturlu kujalpalu Jijajiji milya-pungu, warru parnkajalpalu kapanku yimi-kirliji yalumpurla ngurrararlaju, manu kalalurla nyurnu-watiji kangurnu.

<sup>36</sup> Kalalurla nyurnu-patu purlaja Jijajiki, “Ngurrju-manta-nganpa! Journarrparnangkulu marnpirni ngula-warnu yungurnalu ngurrju-jarri!” Kuja kalalu nyurnungku marnpurnu journarra Jijaji-kirlangu, jintawarlayi-jiki palkaju kalalu kapanku ngurrju-jarrija.

# 15

*Juwu-kurlangu-kurlu* *kuruwarri-kirli*  
*nyurnunyurnu-kurlangu-kurlu*

*Mark 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ngakarrangakarralku, yanurnulurla Parajipatu manu ngalya-kari kuruwarrikingarduyupatu Jurujulumu-jangka Jijajikiji. Yaninjarla payurnulkulu,

<sup>2</sup> “Niyiyaku kalu nyuntu-nyangu kurdungurlupaturlu ngarni mangarriji rdaka parljirninjawangurluju? Kuruwarri kalu rdilyki-pinyi yangka ngalipa-nyangu kujalu-ngalpa yungu manu pinarri-manu nyurnunyurnurlu ngalipanyangurlu nyurru-warnu-paturlu.”

<sup>3</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-patuku, “Nyiya-jangka kankulu nyurrurla kuruwarriki Kaatu-kurlanguku nyina purda-nyanja-wanguju yungunkulu purami kuruwarri-kari nyurrurlanyangu nyurnunyurnu-kurlanguju?

<sup>4</sup> Kujanya Kaatuju wangkaja kuruwarrirla nyanungu-nyangurla, ‘Linpangku-palangu purda-nyangka kirda-nyanu manu ngati-nyanu wilji-wangurlu!’\* Nganangku-puka kajilpalangu kulungku ngarrirni kirda-nyanu manu ngati-nyanu, ngula-panuju yapa ngalyakarirlijilpalu tarnga-kurra pungkarla.’\* Kujaju Kaatu-kurlangu kuruwarri.

<sup>5</sup> Kala nyurrurla-nyangu kuruwarrirla kankulu wangkami kuja, ‘Yapangku kajilpalangu jurnta kangkarla mangarri manu tala

\* 15:4 Nyangka Exodus 20.12, Deuteronomy 5.16  
 Nyangka Exodus 21.17

\* 15:4

manu jurnarrpa nyanungukupalangu-jarrakuju, nyampurranya kajilparla warntarri jungkarla Kaatuku, ngulaju nganta ngurrju-nyayirni.’ Ngula-jangka kajikankulurla marda wangka yangka yapaku, ‘Ngulanparla nyuntulurlu nyampurra nyiyarningkijarra yungu Kaatuku, ngula yungunparla warrawarra-kanja-wangulku jurnta nyina nyuntukupalanguku jaji-nyanuku.’

<sup>6</sup> Kujarlunya kankulu kuruwarriji Kaatu-kurlanguju yampimi purda-nyanja-wangurlu manu kankulu purami nyurrurla-nyangu kuruwarri warlalja-puka.

<sup>7</sup> Nyurrurla milkarranji kankulu wangkami purami nganta kankulu kuruwarri Kaatu-kurlangu, kala lawa! Jarukungarduyu Yijaya wangkaja junga nyurrurla-kurlu nyurru-wiyi:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Kuja-ka Kaatuju wangkami, “Nyampu yapa panu-juku kalu wangka ngaju nganta kajulu wiri-pajirni lirrangu wilji-wangurlu nganta, kala lawa. Wurnturu kajulu ngajukuju jurnta nyinami.

<sup>9</sup> Jamulu kajulu purami ngaju. Ngaju-nyangu nganta kalu-jana kuruwarri pina-yirrarni nganta, kala lawa. Nyanungurra-nyangulku kalu-nyanu warlalja kuruwarriji ngurrju-mani, manu ngula-kurlurluju kalu-jana pinarri-mani yapa ngalya-kari ngaju-nyangu-kurlurlu nganta!” ’\*

Yuwayi, kujanya Yijayarluju yimiji yirrarnu nyurrurla-kurlu milkarranji-kirli.”

*Kujarrarlunya kyanu yapangu kapakapa-*

---

\* 15:9 Nyangka Isaiah 29.13

*mani Kaatu-kurlangu-kujaku kuruwarri-kijaku puranja-kujaku*

*Mark 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana purlaja yapa ngalya-karikilki, manulurla yanurnu, ngulakuju-jana wangkaja, “Nyurrurlarlu panungku-kirli, purda-nyangkajulu kajirna-nyarra nyampu wangkami! Langa-kurra-mantalu!

<sup>11</sup> Nyiia-puka mangarri kajirlipa lirrangu ngarninjarla muru-pinyi, kulalpa-ngalpa kapakapa-mantarla Kaatu-kurlangu-kujaku kuruwarri-kijaku puranja-kujaku, lawa! Kala nyiyarningkijarra yali kuja-ka yapa wangkami majumaju lirra nyanungu-nyangu-jangka manu nginyinginyi-jangka, nyampurrarlunya kyanu kapakapa-mani Kaatu-kurlangu-kujaku puranja-kujaku.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-kirlangu kurdungurlu-lurla yaninjarla wangkaja nyanunguku, “Milya-pinyi mayi kanpa kuja-jana yimingki nyuntu-nyangurlu Paraji-patu miyalu maju-manu?”

<sup>13</sup> Jijajirli-jana yalu-manu, “Kuruwarri panu ngula kalu-jana yangka Paraji-paturlu pinarri-mani yapa-patuku, ngula-patuju watiya-patupiya kuja kalu pardimi ngurungka nyampurla. Kula-jana Kaaturlu yirrarnu yalumpurra watiya-patu nguru-nyayirni-wangurlarlu, lawa. Kujarlanya, kapu-jana lukurl-pinyi muku walya-jangka.

<sup>14</sup> Wurnturulu-jana jurnta nyinaya Parajipatukuju! Pamparda-piyarlu kalu-jana putaputa nguru-yirrarninja-yani panu-kariki yapaku pampardaku. Kajilparla jintangku pampardarlu

yapangku putaputa nguru-yirrakarla jinta-kariki yapaku pampardaku, kajika-pala jirrama-juku wantimi rdaku-kurraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Ngularla Piita wangkaja Jijajikiji, “Warraja-manta-nganpa ngula yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurpa nganimpaku, yangka nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu kuja kanganpa lirra-kurra-jarri manu lirra-jangka wilypi-pardimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Jijajirla wangkaja nyanunguku, “Nyurrurlarlangu-jukunkulu ngurra-nyayirni mayi yalirra-piya-juku?

<sup>17</sup> Kula kankulu mayi langa-kurra-mani ngaju-nyangu jaruju? Kuja-ka yapangku ngarni manggarri nyiya-puka, yalumpu manggarri ngarninjawarnu, kanunju-ka miyalu-kurra yani. Ngula-jangka miyalu-jangka ngakaju-ka jingijingi yani kuja-purda-kari riwariwarla.

<sup>18</sup> Kala nyiya manu nyarra kuja-ka wilypi-pardi nginyinginyi-ngirli yapa-kurlangu-ngurlu, wangkami kuja-ka, ngulangunya kajika-nyanu kapakapa-mani yapaju Kaatu-kujaku puranja-kujaku.

<sup>19</sup> Majumajuju ngulaju-ka nginyinginyirla nyanungu-nyangurla mardarni yapangkuju. Warrarda-ka manngu-nyanyi majumajuju. Kujarlanya kajika marda nyina yapa tarnga-kurra pinja-panu, kalykuru marda, mannganji marda, purunjunju marda, warlkanji marda manu nginji-wangkanja-palka marda.

<sup>20</sup> Nyampurrarlunya-ka kapakapa-mani yapaju Kaatu-kurlangu-kujaku kuruarri-kijakuju puranja-kujaku, kuja-ka manngu-nyanyi majumajuju. Kala kajilpa nganangku

mangarri nganjarla kamparrurla rdaka  
parljirninja-wangurlu, ngulangku kulalpa  
kapakapa-mantarla Kaatu-kurlangu-kujaku  
kuruwarri-kijaku puranja-kujaku, lawa!”

*Jijajirli parlpuru-manu karnta-kurlangu  
yurntalu-nyanu*

*Mark 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji yanu yinya-ngurlu  
ngurrara-kari-kirra kujalpa-pala karrija kirri-  
jarra yirdi-jarraju Taya manu Jirdana.

<sup>22</sup> Ngulangka ngurrararla nyinajalpa mar-  
dukuja Kanana-wardingi. Nyampu mar-  
dukuja, yanurnurla Jijajiki, manulpa warlkurnu,  
“Nyuntu, Tapiti-kirlangu ngalapi-nyanu, wi-  
yarrpaku mari-jarrinjarlaju ngurrju nyinaka, wi-  
yarrpaku! Ngaju-nyangurlu yurntalparluju-ka  
mardarni juju. Nyanunguju nyurnu-nyayirni!”

<sup>23</sup> Kala Jijaji kularla yimi jintarlangu  
nyanunguku wangkaja, manu kurdungurlu-patu  
nyanungu-nyangulurla yaninjarla wangkaja,  
“Yilyaya pinka! Mardukujarlu yalumpurlu  
kangalpa puranjinarni manu nyirn-pinja-yani!”

<sup>24</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Kaaturluju ngaju  
yilyajarni Yijirali-pinki-kirra-mipa, ngularraju  
jiyipi-piya kuja-ka wajawaja-jarri nganangku  
kulalpa-jana warrawarra-kangkarla!”

<sup>25</sup> Ngula mardukujarlu purda-nyangu nyampu,  
yaninjarla parntarrinjunu ngayirni Jijajiki, ma-  
nurla wangkaja, “Warlajja-Wiri, karnurukuju  
yinjarla-yungka palkarnirli!”

<sup>26</sup> Jijajirliji wurra-manu kamparru-wiyi  
payirninja-kurraju, manu wangkajarla

karntaku, “Kajilparna-jana kuja mangarri jurnta kangkarla kurdukurduku manu yungkarla jarntuku, kujaju warntarla majumaju.”

<sup>27</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, nyampu karntaju pinarla wangkaja Jijajiki, “Yuwayi, kujaju junga-nyayirni! Kala jarnturlanguju kalu warru nyinami tayipulurla kanunjumparra, manu kalu ngarni wita-kari wita-kari kuja-ka patapata-karri yulja walya-kurra.”

<sup>28</sup> Junga-juku, Jijajirliji kapanku yalu-manu, “Nyuntuju kanpaju yijardu-nyayirni wala nyina yurntal-purajiki parlpuru-maninjaku. Kujarlaju kapurna parlpuru-mani pirlirra jujukujaku ngula-kujaku.” Ngulaju junga! Jijajiji kuja yungka wangkaja yimi nyampurra, ngula yurntal-nyanu mardukuja-kurlangu parlpuru-jarrijalku.

*Jijajirli-jana yapa panu parlpuru-manu*

*Mark 7.31-37*

<sup>29</sup> Ngula-warnu, Jijaji yanu yinya-ngurlu manulpa wapanja-yanu mangkuru Kaliliyi-wana. Nyanunguju wapanja-yanu pirli kankarlarnikirra manu pirri-manu yinyarlaju.

<sup>30</sup> Yapa panu-jarlulurla yanurnu nyanungukuju. Ngulajulpalu-jana nyurnu-kari nyurnu-kari jarnangku kangu: Tarlu-wati, pampawati, yapa wirliya manu rdaka manjanja-kurlu wipinja-wangu-kurlu, yapa yangka kuja kalu nyina wangkanja-wangu, manu yapa nyurnu panukarirlangu. Kujalpalu-jana kangu jarnangku, ngulajulpalu-jana ngunanja-yirrarnu ngayirni Jijajirla, manulpa-jana parlpuru-manu.

<sup>31</sup> Yapa kujalpalu nyinaja wangkanja-wangu-wiyi, ngulajulpalu wangkajalkulu. Yangka kujalpalu rdaka manu wirliya wipinja-wangu-wiyi nyinaja, ngula-patujulpalu wapajalku manulpalu wipijalku. Tarlujulpalu wapajalku, manu pampardarlujulpalu nyangulku. Kujalu-jana yapangku panu-karirli nyangu nyampurra nyurnu-jangka, ngulakujulu-jana marlaja paa-karrija. Ngularrarlajinta pulka-pungulpalurlajinta Kaatuku ngula kalu purami yapangku Yijirali-pinkirli.

*Jijajirli-jana mangarri yungu panu-jarlu-nyayirniki watiki 4,000-palaku*

*Mark 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja kurdungurlu-patuku, “Nyampuku yapaku, mari-jarri karna-jana miyi-wanguku kuja kalu yarnunjuku nyina, kujajulu jirrnganja nyinaja nyampurla manangkarrarla parra-patuku marnkurrpaku. Kajilparna-jana pina-yilyayarla yarnunjuku miyi-wangu-jangka wurnturu-kurra nyanungurra-nyangu ngurra-kurra, ngulaju kajikalumarrmarrpa-jarrinjarla wantimi kulkurru yirdiyirla yarnunjuku miyi-wangu-jangka.”

<sup>33</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, payurnulu kurdungurlu-paturlu Jijajiji, “Nyarrpararlarnalu-jana miyiji nyampurlaju manangkarrarla ngayi-mani? Yapa nyampuju panu-nyayirni kalu nyinami.”

<sup>34</sup> “Nyajangu kankulu miyiji mardarni kapurduju?”

Kurdungurlurlujulu jangku-manu Jijajiji, “Wirliki-pala karnalu kapurduju miyiji mardarni

manu ngapa-ngawurru yawu marnkurru  
witawita.”

<sup>35</sup> Junga-juku, Jijajiji-jana wangkaja yapa  
panuku-juku, “Pirri-maninjarla nyinayalu  
walyangka.”

<sup>36</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, manu miyiji manu  
yawurlangu, yati-wangkajarla Kaatukuju,  
“Wapirra, yungurnangkulu yati-wangka  
nyampukuju mangarriki.” Ngula-jangka,  
rdilyki-pungu mangarriji wita-kari wita-kari.  
Yungu-jana mangarriji rdilykirdilyki-pinjarla  
kurdungurlu-patuku, manulu-jana kurdungurlu-  
paturluju waru yungu yapa panukulku.

<sup>37</sup> Panungkulu ngarnu nganyuku-karda.  
Ngula-jangkarluju kurdungurlu-paturluju,  
warrulpalu manu yuljaju yakuju-kurra  
wirli-pala-kurra. Ngulangkaju kankarlarra-  
nyayirnilkilpa yakuju-paturlaju jurrupuly-  
ngarnu.

<sup>38</sup> Wati-paturlu yangka kujalu mangarriji  
ngarnu pirda-karda, ngulaju 4,000-palarlu. Pa-  
nungku mardukujarlu manu kurdukurdurlan-  
gurlulu ngarnu mangarriji.

<sup>39</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirliji yilyajalku-jana  
pina yapaju nyanungurra-nyangu-kurra jurrku-  
wana-kurra. Kuja-jana yapa pina-yilyaja Ji-  
jajirli yangka-ngurlu manangkarra-ngurlu, kul-  
pari warrkarnu pawurtu-kurra manu yanumpa  
ngapa-wana ngurrara-kurra Makatana-kurra.

## 16

*Juwu-paturlu Wiriwiririli payurnu Jijaji*

*yartarnarriki milki-yirrarninjaku**Mark 8.11-13, Luke 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, jangkardu yanurnulkurla Jijajiki Paraji-patuju manu Jatiyuji-patuju. Ngulajulu puta yimirr-yungu yungu nganta-jana jarrwara-kari wangkayarla. Wangkajalurla, “Milki-yirraka-nganpa Kaatu-kurlangu yartarnarri yangka kuja ngantangku yungu nguru-nyayirni-wangurlarlu. Kajinpa-nganpa milki-yirrarni, ngulaju kapurnangkulu milya-pinyi nyuntujunparla Kaatuku warlalja.”

<sup>2</sup> Jijaji wangkaja-jana, “Kuja-ka yangka yukanjarra-yani wanta manu yalkiri yalyuyalyu-jarrimi, nyurrurla kankulu kuja wangkami, ‘Wayinpa, yalkiriji yalyuyalyu-nyayirnilki, ngulaju jukurraju kapu ngurrju-nyayirni karrimi yalkiri-mipa ngapa-wangu.’

<sup>3</sup> Kala kaji wanta kankarlu-jarrinjarni yani mungalyurru, manu yalkiri yalyuyalyu-jarrimi, ngulaju kuja kankulu wangka, ‘Wayinpa, yalkiriji yalyuyalyu manu mangkurdu karla wapirrinja-yani wantaku, ngulaju ngapa kapu wantimi jalangu ngaka.’ Nyurrurlarlu, nyanyi kankulu yalkiri manu kankulu wangka ngapa marda kapu wantimi, marda yalkiri-mipa kapu karrimi. Kala kula kankulu milya-pinyi Kaatuju kuja-ka nyarrpa-jarrimi jalangu.

<sup>4</sup> Nyurrurla yapa ngula kankulu nyinami jalangu, nyurrurlaju ngurrju-nyayirni-wangu! Kula kankulu Kaatu purami yijardurlu! Nyurrurlarlunkujulu payurnu yungurna-nyarra nyiyarlangu Kaatu-kurlangu milki-yirrarni

yartarnarri, kujakujurna lawanya ngampurrpa-wangu! Nganayi-mipa kapurna-nyarra ngajulurluju milki-yirrarni Kaatu-kurlangu ngulaju yimi Juuna-kurlu jarukungarduyu-kurlu. Jalanguju ngajujurna Juuna-piya. Ngaju karna-nyarra wangka nyurrurlaku yungunkulu pina-yani Kaatu-kurra.” Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirli-jana yampija yalumpurla-juku.

*Jijajirli-jana pututu-pungu kurdungurlu-patuku turnu-warnu-jarra-kujaku Paraji-kijaku manu Jatiyuji-kijaku*

*Mark 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Kurdungurlu-patu manu Jijaji, yanumpalu murrarninginti-kirra ngapangka nyayingayi-kirra. Kujalu yukajarra, kurdungurlu-patujulu langalku parnkaja kujalu wajawaja-jarrija mangarriki kanjarniki.

<sup>6</sup> Jijajirli-jana pututu-pungu, kuja-jana wangkaja, “Muurlparlulu-nyanu warrawarra-kangka yimi-kijaku Paraji-kirlangu-kujaku manu Jatiyuji-kirlangu-kujaku! Jaru nyanungu-nyanguju-jana ngulaju jirdi-piya mangarri tarltu-maninja-kurlangu-piya.”

<sup>7</sup> Kujalu kuja jaru purda-nyangu kurdungurlu-paturlu Jijaji wangkanja-kurra, ngulajulpalu kanginy-karrija, manulu-nyanu wangkaja, “Nyarrpaku-ka kujaju wangka? Marda-ka wangka yungurlipa-nyanu mangarri kangkarlarni tarnnga-parntarlu?”

<sup>8</sup> Jijajirlijilpa-jana milya-pungu kuja-kurraju, wangkaja-jana, “Nyarrpaku kankulu-nyanu palju-payirni kujarluju jarungkuju kuja kankulu

lawa nyinami mangarri-wanguju? Kula kankujulu mayi wala nyinami?

<sup>9</sup> Nyiya-jangka kankulu nyina milya-pinjanya-nyayirni-wangu-jukunya! Yangkajunkulu mayi warungka-manu kujarna-jana yungu miyi kapurdu rdaka-pala panu-jarluku watiki 5,000-palaku? Kujalu ngarnu miyi, nyajangu-kurlurlunkulu yakuju-kurlurluju manu yuljaju?

<sup>10</sup> Manu yangkajunkulu mayi warungka-manu kujarna-jana miyi kapurdu wirilki-pala yungu panu-jarluku watiki 4,000-palaku? Kujalu ngarnu miyi, nyajangu-kurlurlunkulu yakuju-kurlurluju manu yuljaju?

<sup>11</sup> Nyiya-jangka kula kankujulu milya-pinyi kuja karna-nyarra nyarrpa wangkami? Kula karna-nyarra mangarri-kirli wangkami. Wangkami karna-nyarra nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu maju-kurlu kuja kalu-jana yapa pinarri-mani Paraji-paturlu manu Jatiyuji-paturlu. Yimi-wati nyanungurra-nyanguju, ngularrarluju kajana kawarr-kanyi yapa warntarla-kari. Ngularra-kujakulu-nyanu muurlparlu warrawarra-kangka!"

<sup>12</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kurdungurlurlu milya-pungulkulu nyarrpa kujalpa Jijaji wangkaja. Nyanungurluju kula-jana ngarrurnu jirdiki mangarri tarltu-maninja-kurlanguku yampin-jaku. Ngayilpa-jana nyanungurlu ngarrurnu nyanungu-patu yungulu nyiyarningkijarraku nyina purda-nyanja-wangu kujalpalu-jana Paraji-paturlu manu Jatiyuji-paturlu yapa pinarri-manu.

*Piitarluju yirdi-manu Jijaji Kaatu-kurlangu Mi-  
jaya yangka Milarninja-warnu*

*Mark 8.27-30, Luke 9.18-22*

<sup>13</sup> Jijaji-jana jirrnganja yarnkaja yarda kirri-kari kirri-kari-kirra nguru-kari-kirraju yirdi-kirraju Jijariya Pilipayi-kirra. Kujalpa-jana jirrnganja yukaja kurdungurlu-patuku, ngula-jana Jijajirliji payurnu, “Nyarrpa kalu yapaju wangka ngana nganta yangka Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlanguju?”

<sup>14</sup> Kurdungurlu-paturlujulu jangku-manu, “Ngalya-kari kalu wangka yapa nyuntuju Jaanu Papitaji nganta. Ngalya-kari kalu wangka nyuntuju ngantanpa Layija. Ngalya-kari kalu wangka nyuntuju ngantanpa Jirimaya manu marda jarukungarduyu-kariyi-nyanu Jirimaya-piya.”

<sup>15</sup> Jijajirli yarda-jana payurnu, “Kala nyurrurla-paturlu, ngana nganta kankujulu yirdi-mani ngajuju?”

<sup>16</sup> Jimani Piitarluju jangku-manu, “Nyuntuju-pa Mijaya Milarninja-warnu yangka Ngalapi-nyanu Kaatu-kurlangu, Kaatu ngula-ka JUKUR-RARNU nyina.”

<sup>17</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji wangkajarla Jimani Piitaku, “Yati! Nyuntu kanpa Yimi Ngurruju wangkami ngaju-kurlu, Jimani ngalapi-nyanu Juuna-kurlangu! Nganangku kulangu yapa-karirli nyuntuku yimi-ngarrurnu nyampu yimi ngaju-kurlu. Ngajukupalangu ngulaka nyinami nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankar-larra, nyanungurlu-jukungku nyuntukuju yimi-ngarrurnu yungunpa wangka nyampu yimi.

Ngulaku kanparla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni!

<sup>18</sup> Kari-nganta Piita, nyuntuju yarturlu pirrjirdi-piya! Nyampurla yarturlurla kapurna ngaju-nyangu jaaji ngantirni, kapurna-jana yapa panu kanjarla jintangka wungu-warnurla turnu-mani. Kajili yapa ngaju-nyangurlangu yawu-pardimi, kapulu tarnnga-juku warrarda nyinami wungu-warnurla ngaju-nyangurla. Kulalu yani nguru manparrpa-kurlangu-kurra, lawa.

<sup>19</sup> Jalangurlu karnangku yinyi nyuntuku kiyi wupurnu-maninjaku tuwaku Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra. Nyiyarlangu maju-kujaku kuja kanpa-jana yapa ngaju-nyangu warla-pajirni walyangka nyampurla, ngula-piyarlu-yijala kapu-jana Kaaturlu warla-pajirni nguru nyanungu-nyangurla-yijala. Nyiyarlanguku ngurrjuku nyuntulu ngula kanpa-jana yapa ngaju-nyanguku nyampurlaku walyangkaku nyinami rarralya, Kaatu kapu-jana nyanungu-patukuju rarralya-yijala nguru nyanungu-nyangurlaju nyinami!”

<sup>20</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijajirli-jana pututu-pungu, “Ngajukujulu yimi-ngarrirninja-wangu nyinaya, kalakankulu-jana ngaju yimi-ngarrirni yirdi Kaatu-kurlangu Mijaya.”

*Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanunguku kurdungurlu-patuku yangka yapangku kapulu nyanunguju pinyi*

*Mark 8.31-9.1, Luke 9.22-27*

21 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirlilpa-jana pinarri-manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu, wangkaja-jana, “Ngajukuju ngaka-pardu-karilki kapuju maju-nyayirni rdipimirni, kapurnaju murrumurru-nyayirni purda-nyanyi. Yangka-paturlu Juwu-paturlu jarlu-paturlu manu maralypikingarduyu-paturlu wiriwirirli manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-paturlu kapujulu juwakijirni. Panu-karirli kapujulu tarnnga-kurra pakarni. Kujanyaju Kaatuju wangkaja. Ngula-jangkaju, kapurna ngurra-jarra-jangkarla pina-yijala wankaru-jarri.”

22 Ngula-jangka, Piitarlu Jijaji kanja-yanu panu-kari-kijaku kurdungurlu-patu-kujaku, manurla kulu wangkaja, “Warlalja-Wiri, kula wangkaya kuja! Kaaturlu kapungku muurl-mardarni pinja-kujaku!”

23 Jijajijirla jungarni-purdanji-jarrija Piitakuju wangkanjakungarnti, “Nyuntunpa Juju Ngawu, purdangirli yukaya ngajulurla! Nyuntu kanpaju putaputa warla-pajirni warrki ngaju-nyangu-kujaku! Kaatuju kulangku wangkaja kujakuju wangkanjakuju, lawa. Nyuntulurlunpa kujaju manngu-nyangu jaruju yapa panu-kari-piyarlu.”

24 Ngula-jangka, Jijajiji-jana wangkaja kurdungurlu-patuku, “Ngana-puka kajilpaju ngampurrrpa nyinayarla ngajuku puranjaku, ngulakungarntirlilpa-nyanu wajawajamantarla, manulpaju ngaju-mipa manngu-nyangkarla. Yapa-karirli kapujulu ngajuju tarnnga-kurra pinyi. Kujarlu-yijala kajikalunyarra nyurrurlaju pinyi tarnnga-kurra. Ngulaju

ngula-juku. Puraya-jukujulu ngajuju parra-kari parra-kari.

<sup>25</sup> Nganangku-puka yapangku kajilpanyanu muurlparlu mardakarla palinja-kujaku nyanungu-miparlu, ngulaju kajika palimi-jiki. Kala kajilpankulu-nyanu yungkarla ngajukurra, ngulaju kajikankujulu marlaja nyinami wankaru-juku. Kujarlanya, purayajulu ngajuju.

<sup>26</sup> Nganangku-puka kuja-ka turnu-mani nyiyarningkijarra jurnarrpa manu tala manu mangarri manu wawarda, nyiyaku-ka turnu-mani? Kajiji yapa yali puranja-wangu nyina, ngulangkuju ngari-ka jamulu turnu-mani. Kaji palimi, kula Kaatu-kurlu nyina. Kajilpa yangka yapa paliyarla, kulalparla nyiya kulpari yungkarla Kaatukuju pina-wankarumaninjakuju, lawa.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaju yangka Kaatu-kurlangu Yapanayairni-wangu, ngakarna nyampu-kurra pinayanirni Kaatu-kurlangu-ngurlu nguru-nyayirni-wangu-ngurlu, ngulaju kapurna-jana jirrnganja yanirni pina marramarra-patuku, kapurna pinayanirni pirrjirdi-nyayirni Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlu yartarnarri wiri-jarlu-kurlu. Ngula-jangkaju, kapurna-jana miimii-nyanjarla pinyi yapa yangka kujalpalu maju-juku nyinaja nyampurla walyangka. Panu-kariji kapurna-jana miimii-nyanjarla kanyi yungulurla Kaatukulku jirrnganja nyina tarnnga-juku, yangka kujalpalu ngurrju-juku nyinaja nyampurlaju.

<sup>28</sup> Junga karna-nyarra nyampuju wangka! Ngalya-kari yapa kuja kalu wankaru-juku nyina jalangu, ngulangkuju kapujulu nyanyi ngaju

yangka Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlanguju. Kapujulu milya-pinyi kajirna-jana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju. Kulalu pali milya-pinja-wangu-juku.” Kujanya-jana Jijajiji wangkaja yapaku panuku.

## 17

*Jijaji-kirlangu palkaju mirilmiril-karrija-nyayirni*

*Mark 9.2-13, Luke 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaka-karilki, jinta-jangka wiyiki-jangkarla, Jijajiji jirrnganja-jana yanu pirli-kirra kankarlarra marnkurrpaku kurdungurlu-patuku Pitaku manu Jamajiki manu nyanungukupurdangka kukurnu-nyanu Jaanuku. NgulangkaJulpalu yangarlu-patu nyinaja.

<sup>2</sup> Ngula-puruju, nyanungu-nyangu yinngirrijilpa mirilmiril-karrija-nyayirni wantapiya. Manu jurnarrpa kaddirri-jarrijarla palkangkaju, ngulaju jurnarrpajulparla palkangkaju nyanungurlaju mirilmiril-karrijalku.

<sup>3</sup> Ngula-puru-juku, Layija manu Mujuju-pala warraja-jarrija, wangkajalpa-palarla Jijajiki.

<sup>4</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Piitarla wangkaja Jijajiki, “Warlalja-Wiri, ngurrju-nyayirni nyampuju ngurra. Nyarrpa-manirngankulu nyuntukuju? Nganimpa-paturlu yungurnalu-nyarra kaluku ngantirni marnkurrpa: Jinta-kari nyuntuku, jinta-kari Mujujuku, jinta-kari Layijaku.”

5 Ngula-puru-juku, mangkurdu kardirri-nyayirnilki-jana wapirrija kurdungurlu-patukuju. Linpalu purda-nyangu wangkanja-kurralku kankarlarra-jangka mangkurdu-ngurlu, kuja-jana wangkaja, “Nyampuju ngajuku Ngalapi-nyanu marulu. Nyanungurlu kaju miyaluju raa-pinyi. Ngulajulu purda-nyangka wangkanja-kurra!”\*

6 Kujalu kurdungurlu-paturlu purda-nyangu wangkanja-kurra, lani-jarrijalu, manulu yinngirri-purdanji wantija walya-kurra.

7 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana yanurralku nyanungu-patukuju, manu marnpurnu-jana. Nyanunguju-jana wangkaja, “Karrinja-pardiyalu, kulalu lani-jarriya!”

8 Kujalu kurdungurlu-paturlu kankarlarra-kari nyangu, ngulangkujulu nyangu Jijaji karrinja-kurra, jintalpa yangarlu karrija.

9 Ngula-jangkaju, pinalkulu jitinja-yanu pirli-ngirliji. Kulkurru wangkaja-jana Jijajiji, “Nyampuju yimi, mardakalu nyurrurla-miparlu yimi-ngarrirninja-wangurlu kujankujulu jalangurlu nyangu ngaju mirilmiril-karrinja-kurra yangka Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu. Kajirna palinja-warnu pina-wankaru-jarrinjarla yakarra-pardi, ngakalu-jana ngula-jangkarlanya yimi-ngarrika ngaju-kurluju.”

10 Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajijili payurnu yangka-paturluju marnkurrparlu, “Yangka kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu, wangka kalu-nganpa Layija-kurlu ‘kapu kamparru yanirni

---

\* 17:5 Matthew 3.17, 2 Peter 1.17

nganta yangkakungarnti Mijayakungarnti'. Nyarrpaku-yijala kalu-nganpa kujaju wangka?"

<sup>11</sup> Jijajirli-jana jangku-manu, "Junga kujaju kapu Layija-wiyi pina-yanirni yungurla nyiyarn-ingkijarra jungarni-mani Mijayaku.

<sup>12</sup> Junga karna-nyarra wangka: Layija nyurru-juku pina-yanurnu. Yapa ngalya-karirli nyurru-jukulu murrumurru-manu kujalurla jangkardu wangkaja maju-maninjaku. Kulalu milya-pungu nganalpa nyanunguju nyinaja. Kuja-piya-yijala Kaatu-kurlangu Yapa-nyayirni-wangu kaji yanirni nyampu-kurra, yangka-paturlu ya-pangku kapulu murrumurru-mani nyanunguju kuja-yijalalu murrumurru-manu Layijaju."

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-kirlangurlu kurdungurlurlu milya-pungulu kujalpa nyarrpa Jijaji wangkaja. Kulalpa Layija-kurlu wangkaja. Nyanungujulpa-jana wangkaja Jaanu Papitaji-kirli.

*Jijajirli parlpuru-manu kurdu nyurnu juju-kurlu*

*Mark 9.14-29, Luke 9.37-43a*

<sup>14</sup> Yali-jangkaju, Jijaji manu yangka marnkur-rpa kurdungurlu-patu, jitinja-yanurnulu pirli-ngirli, manu parlu-pungulu-jana yapa turnu-kurra yalirlaju. Wati jinta yaninja-yanu Jijajikirra-pinangu, manu parntarrinjunurla kamparru Jijajiki.

<sup>15</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wangkajalkurla Jijajikiji, "Warlalja-Wiri, mari-jarrinjarla parlpuru-manta ngaju-nyangu ngalapi-nyanu. Nyanunguju murrumurru-nyayirni, manu japaku-patu rdalji-jarrija. Purda-nyanyi kyananu maju-nyayirni.

Tarnnga-ka warrarda wantimi warlu-kurraju manu ngapa-kurra, manu murrumurru-mani kanyanu.

<sup>16</sup> Nyurrurna-jana kamparrurlu-wiyi payurnu nyuntu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulu parlpuru-mani. Lawa, putalu parlpuru-mani.”

<sup>17</sup> Jijaji wangkaja-jana, “Kari nyurrurlajunkulu kapurunju-panu jurru marntarla! Nyangurla-karrarlu kankujulu yampimi mata-maninja-wangurlu? Kangkarnijili yali kurdu ngajuku.”

<sup>18</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirli kulungku ngarrurnu juju ngawungawu kujalpa kurdungka kaninjarni palkangka nyinaja. Ngula-jangkaju, jujujurla jurntalku wilypi-pardija kurdukuju, manu yali-jangkaju kurduju ngurrju-jarrijalku.

<sup>19</sup> Ngaka-pardu-karilki, kujalpa Jijaji yangarluku nyinaja, nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yanurnu, manulu payurnu nyanunguju, “Nyiya-jangkarnalurla puta yilyaja jurnta jujuju nyampukuju kurduku?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Jijajirli-jana janku-manu, “Nyurrurlarlu kulankulurla jurnta yilyayarla jujuju kurdungurluju. Kulankulurla wala nyinaja Kaatukuju. Ngaju karna-nyarra junga wangka: Nyiyaku-puka kajilpankulurla wala nyinakarla Kaatuku kapuru-wangu, ngulaju kajika-nyarra purda-nyanyi nyanungurluju, manu kajika-nyarra janku-mani nyiyaku-puka kajilpankulu payikarla. Kajilpankulurla wala nyinakarla Kaatuku ngari wita, ngulaju kajikankulu pirli wararrakuju wangkami ‘Yanta kirri-kari-kirra!’ Ngula pirlingki kapu-nyarra purda-nyanyi kajinkilirla nyurrurla wala nyina Kaatukuju.

Yartarnarri-kirli kulalpa-nyarra nyiyarlulku warla-pajikarla nyurrurlaju.”

*Jijajirli-nyanu palinjaku muurr-pungu*

*Mark 9.30-32, Luke 9.43b-45*

<sup>22</sup> Ngaka-karilki, Jijaji manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu turnu-jarrijalu wungu ngurungkaju Kaliliyirla. Wangkajalku-jana nyanungu-patukuju, “Ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu. Ngakaju, watingki jintangku kapu-jana yimi kanyi ngajulu, kapuju ngaju yapa-kari-kirra yinyi.

<sup>23</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kapujulu pinyi ngajuju tarnnga-kurra. Ngula-jangkaju, ngurra-jarra-jangkarla kapurnarla marlaja wankaru-jarri pina.” Kujalu kurdungurlu-paturlu purda-nyangu kuja-kurra, nyanungurrajulurla mari-jarrinjarla wajampa-jarrija-nyayirni.

*Jijajirli-jana yungu tala yungulu wurdujarra-mani Juwu-kurlangu Yuwarli Maralypi*

<sup>24</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu, yanulu kirri-kirra Kapurniya-kurra. Ngulangaju, ngalya-kari watilirla yanurnu Piitaku. Nyanungurlu wati-paturlu kalalu warru manu tala yungulu wurdujarra-mani Juwu-kurlangu Yuwarli Maralypi. Payurnulu Piitaju, “Nyuntu-nyangurlu pinangkalparlu, yinyi mayi kajana tala wurdujarra-maninjaku Juwu-kurlangu Yuwarli Maralypi?”

<sup>25</sup> Piitarlu-jana jangku-manu, “Yuwayi, Jijajirli kajana warrarda yinyi talaju yulyurru-pu-kari yurlyurru-karirla yapakuju kuja kalu

wurdujarra-mani Yuwarli Maralypiji.” Yali-jangkaju, Piitaju yanu yuwarli-kirra kujalpa yalirla Jijaji ngunaja jurrkungka. Piitarlu yungu nganta payikarla nyanunguju talaku yungu ngantarla wangkayarla.

Jijajirli kamparnirli payurnu nyanunguju, “Wati kuja-ka kingi nyina kankarlu-nyayirni yapa panukuju, kula kajana ngurrara-jinta nyanungu-nyangu jinyijinyi-mani yungu ngantalurla tala yinyi, lawa. Nyanungurlu kajana yapa-kari-mipa ngurra-kari-wardingki jinyijinyi-mani yungulurla nyanungukuju tala yinyi. Kujaju junga mayi, Jimani?”

<sup>26</sup> Piitarluju jangku-manu, “Yapa-kari-miparlu ngurra-kari-wardingki-miparlu kalurla talaju yinyi yalikiji kingikiji kuja kajana jinyijinyi-mani yapaju.”

Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirla wangkaja Piitakuju, “Ngulaju junga, ngurrara-jintarlu kingi-kirlangurlu, kula kalurla nyanungukuju yinyi talaju.

<sup>27</sup> Yuwayi, ngulaju marda junga, kala ngajulurlu kajilparna-jana tala yinja-wangurlu jurnta mardakarla nyampurraku watiki, ngulaju kajikajulu kulu-jarrimilki ngajakuju. Kujakujakuju, yanta mangkuru-kurra yawuku maninjaku. Kajinpa rdarri-mardarni kamparruwarnu yawu, lakarn-pungkarla nyanungu-nyangu lirraju. Kaninjarni nyanungu-nyangurla lirrangkaju kapinpa nyuntulurluju pirli tala pardany-parami. Kangka ngulaju pirli, manu yungka-jana wati yali-patuku. Ngula-jangkaju,

kulalu-ngalpa payirnilki talakuju nyampu-warnurla yurlyurrparlaju.”

## 18

*Ngana-ka nyina wiriji yapa Jijaji-kirlangu?  
Mark 9.33-37, Luke 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Kurdungurlulurla yanurnu Jijajiki, man-ulu payurnu “Yangka kuja kangalpa Kaatuju Warlalja-Wiri nyinami ngalipakuju, ngana-ka Kaaturluju wiri-nyayirni-pajirni panu-kari-piya-wangu?”

<sup>2</sup> Jijajirla purlaja kurdu witaku yungu yanin-jarla karrimi kamparru nyanungu-paturla.

<sup>3</sup> Ngula-jana nyanungu wangkaja kurdungurlu-patukuju, “Ngaju karna-nyarra wangkami junga: Jungarnirlili manngu-nyangka yungulpankulu kurdu wita nyampu-piya-jarriyarla. Kala kuja-piya-wanguju, ngulaju kulalpankulurla nyinayarla Warlalja-Wiriki.

<sup>4</sup> Nyurrurlarlunkujulu payurnu ngana-ka Kaaturlu wiri-pajirni panu-kari-piya-wangu. Ngana-puka kuja-ka kurdu wita nyampu-piya-jarrimi, ngulanya-ka wiri-pajirni Kaaturluju turnu-warnurla nyanungu-nyangurla.

<sup>5</sup> Kurdukurdu wita nyampu-piya kajulu wala nyinami ngajuku. Nganangku-puka yapangku ngaju-nyangurlu nganta kaji rdakurl-kijirni kurdu wita nyampu-piyaju, ngulaju kaju ngajurlangu rdakurl-kijirni.”

*Yungulparlipa jungarni nyinakarla,  
kajikarlipa-jana karlirr-kanyi yapa ngalya-kari  
Kaatu-kujaku*

*Mark 9.42-48, Luke 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja kurdungurlu-patukuju, “Nyampurralu-jana kurdukurdu witawita nyangka ngula kajulu wala nyina ngajuku. Kala nganangku-puka kajilpa kurdu ngari jinta karlirr-kangkarla jarrwaralku ngaju-kujaku, ngulaju maju-nyayirni! Karlirr-kanja-kujakujulpalurla yapa ngalya-karirli yarturlu-wiyi wiri wayikarla yalumpuku watiki waninja-wana-wiyi, manu ngula-kurluju jarna-maninjarla kanjarla julyurl-kijikarlalpalu mangkuru ngapa wiri-kirra yungu palimi, kajika yapa jinta-kari karlirr-kanyi Kaatu-kujaku.

<sup>7</sup> Yapa panu-nyayirni kalu majumaju nyinami walya nyampurla, manu warrarda kalu-jana karlirr-kanyi yapa ngalya-kari yungujulu nya-nungurrarlangu karlirr-yani ngajukuju. Junga kujaju! Kala nganangku-puka kaji-jana karlirr-kanyi yapa ngalya-kari yungujulu wala-wangu ngajuku jurnta nyinami, ngulakuju karnarla mari-jarrimi, kapu maju-mani Kaaturluju.

<sup>8-9</sup> “Ngaka kajikanpa marda majungka-jarrimi, kajikanpa marda nyiyarlangu purungku-mani rdaka-jarraru. Kuja-kujakuju-nyanu rdaka-jarra mururl-pajika jurnta, kajikangku Kaaturlu kijirni rdaka-jarra-kurlu-juku warlu wiri-kirra kuja-ka jankami tarnnga-juku. Manu ngaka kajikanpa marda majungka-jarrimi, kajikanpa marda kulu-kurra wapami wirliya-jarra. Kuja-kujakuju-nyanu wirliya-jarra mururl-pajika ju-

rnta, kajikangku kijirni wirliya-jarra-kurlu-juku warlu wiri-kirra kuja-ka jankami tarnnga-juku. Manu ngaka kajikanpa marda majungka-jarrimi, kajikanpa marda nyiyarlangu maju nyanyi milpa-jarrarlu. Kuja-kujakuju-nyanu milpa-jarra wilypi-manta jurnta, kajikangku kijirni milpa-jarra-kurlu-juku warlu wiri-kirra kuja-ka jankami tarnnga-juku. Kajilpangku Kaaturlu kijikarla nguru yali-kirra palka wanapi-jiki, ngulaju maju-nyayirni nyuntukuju. Kala kajinpa yukamirra Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra nguru-kurra rdaka-wangu manu marda wirliya-wangu manu marda milpa-wangu, ngulaju ngula-juku. Kapunpa nyanungu-kurlu nyina tarnnga-juku.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa wati-kirli kuja wajawaja-manu jiyipi*

*Luke 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> Jijaji wangkaja-jana yapa-patuku, “Muurlpa-jarriyalu! Kulalu-jana murrumurru-manta kurdukurdu witawita ngularra kuja kalu nyampurla nyina. Ngularrarlu kalu-jana jarnkujarnku mardarni marramarra ngula kalu nyinami nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra manu ngula kalu warrarda nyinami yinyarla ngajuku Jaji-nyanu-kurlu. Kajilpankulu-jana kurdukurduju murrumurru-mantarla, ngulaju kajikalu-nyarra marramarrarluju nyanyi.

<sup>11</sup> [Ngaju yangka Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu, yanurnurna yungurna-jana yapa muurl-mardarni ngula kalu ngurrrpa nyina Kaatukuju.]

12 “Ngajulurlu yungurna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni yimi-nyayirni-wangu wati-kirli ngulalpa-jana jiyipi 100-pala mardarnu. Ngakalku, jiyipi jinta-jana jurnta yanu manu wajawaja-jarrijalku. Kajilpanpa yapa jintangku wajawaja-mantarla kuja-piyarlu, nyarrpa-jarri kajikanpa? Kajikanpa-jana nyuntulurlu yirrarnirra ngularra jiyipi-patu-kari 99-pala ngula pirlingka-juku, manu kajikanparla yaninjarla warru nyanyi yangkaku jintaku jiyipiki.

13 Kajinpa rdipinjarla mani yangka jiyipi wajawaja-maninja-warnu, ngulaju kapunparla wardinyi-jarrimi karrikarri-wangu yalumpuku jintaku panu-kari-piya-wanguku ngulalpalu nyinaja yantarli. Junga nyampuju!

14 Nyampurra kurdukurdu ngulaju jiyipi ngularra-piya-juku. Nyurrurlakupalangu Jajipuraji, nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra kajana yulkami kurdukurdu ngularraku. Nyanungurlu nganta yungu-jana muurlmardarni wajawaja-jarrinja-kujaku.”

*Nyarrpa-jarriyarlarliparlarla yapa-kariki kajilpa majungka-jarriyarla*

*Luke 17.3*

15 Jijaji wangkaja-jana yapa-patuku, “Nyurrurla yapa, kuja kankujulu ngaju pura, kajilpangku puranjakungarduyu-kariyinyanu majungka-jarriyarla jurnta, yaninjarla wangkayarla nyanunguku kaji nyina jinta nyanungu-mipa. Kajilpangku purda-nyangkarla

nyuntulu, ngulaju kapungku nyina nyuntu-nyangu yipilji-jiki.

<sup>16</sup> Kala kajilpangku purda-nyanja-wangu jurnta nyinakarla, ngulaju yanta manu jinta manta marda yapa-jarra-karilki, kulpari kangkarnijana nyuntulurlu yungungkulu ngula nyanungupaturlu purda-nyanyi kajinparla wangkami yipiljiki nyuntu-nyanguku. Nyampunya-ka Payipuluju wangkami yapangku ngula-ka yapa-kari-nyanurlu milpa jiily-ngarrirni, 'Kajinpa yapa jinta-kari jiily-ngarrirni milparniwarrarla, kula nyuntu-miparlu nyanungu milpa jiily-ngarrika. Kamparru milpa jiily-ngarrirninjakungarntirli, yaninjarla yapa jinta-kari maninjinta, manu yapa jirramarlangu. Ngula-jangka, panungku nyurrurlarlu yungungkulu ngula yapa milpa jiily-ngarrirni.'\*

<sup>17</sup> Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaji-nyarra yipilji purda-nyanja-wangu jurnta nyinami yangka kajinkilirla wangkami, ngulajulu yanta, manulujana yapa panuku yimi-ngarrika kajili jinta-jarrimi jaajirla. Kaji-nyarra panukulku ngula yapa purda-nyanja-wangu-juku jurnta nyinami, ngulajulu punku-pajika. Nyanunguju yapa-kari-piya ngula kalurla ngungkurr-nyinanjawangu jurnta nyina Kaatukuju, manu yangka kapumanu-patu-piya kuja kalu-jana tala puntarni yapakuju."

*Jijajirli pinarri-manu-jana nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu yungulurla Kaatuku wangkami nyiyarningkijarraku*

---

\* **18:16** Nyangka Deuteronomy 19.15

18 Jijaji wangkaja-jana nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku, “Ngaju karna-nyarra wangkami junga: Nyiyarlangu-kujaku kuja kanpa-jana yapa ngaju-nyangu warla-pajirni walyangka nyampurla, ngula-piyarlu-yijala kapu-jana Kaaturlu warla-pajirni nguru-nyayirni-wangurlaju. Nyiyarlanguku ngurrjuku nyuntulu ngula kanpa-jana yapa ngaju-nyanguku nyampurlaku walyangkaku nyinami rarralya, ngula-piya-yijala Kaatu kapu-jana nyanungu-patukuju rarralya-yijala nguru nyanungu-nyangurlaju nyinami.

19 “Ngaju karna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni nyampurlangu: Nyampurla ngurungka, kajilpanpala-nyanurla ngungkurr-nyinayarla nyiyarlangurlajinta, manu kajilpanpala ngulaku Kaatu payikarla, ngajukupalangu ngula-ka nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra nyinami, ngulaju kapungku rarralya nyina.

20 Nyangurla-puka kajili yapa ngaju-nyangu marnkurra yaninjarla jinta-jarrimi ngajuku wangkanjaku, manu marda yapa jirrama-puka, ngulaju kapurna-jana jirrnganja nyina pirlirrpaju.”

*Yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurra wati punkukurlu yangka kujarla kulu-juku jurnta nyinaja warrkini nyanungu-nyanguku yawuru-jarrinja-wangu-juku*

21 Ngula-jangka, Piita yanurnu, manu Jijajiji payurnu, “Warlalja-Wiri, kajilpaju ngajukupurdangka majungka-jarrimi jurnta, nyajanguku

kajikarna yawuru-jarrinjarla yampimi kunka-maninja-wangurlu? Wirliki-palaku mayi?”

<sup>22</sup> Jijajirli nyanungu yalu-manu, “Lawa! Yawuru-jarrinjarla yampiya kutu kula wirliki-pala-mipaku. Ngari tarngangku-juku yawuru-jarrinjarla yampiya kunka-maninja-wangurlu!

<sup>23</sup> Yimi wita yungurnangku yirri-purami Kaatu-kurlu kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju. Nyurru-wiyi yinyarla kala wati wiri kingi nyinaja wati panu-jarlu-kurlu ngulalpalurla warrki-jarrija nyanunguku. Parrangka jintangka, purlaja-jana nyanungu-patuku yungulurla yanirni nyanunguku ngula yungulurla kulpari yinyi tala nyanungukulku yangka kuja-jana kamparrurlu-wiyi yungu talaju. Junga-juku, jinta-kari jinta-karilirra yanurnu, manulurla yimi-ngarrurnu nyajangu talaju ngula-jana yungu kamparrurlu-wiyi nyanungurraku.

<sup>24</sup> Warrkini kamparru-warnurla wangkaja, ‘Nyuntulurlunpaju yungu \$1,000,000-pala ngajukuju. Ngakarnangku kulpari yinyi.’

<sup>25</sup> Kala lawa! Tala-wangu-jukulpa nyinaja. Kula nyarrpara-kurlurlu tala wiri-kirilirliji kulpari payi-mani wiriji. Junga-juku, kingi-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku warrkini-patu-kariki yungulu-jana kanyi ngula wati, nyanungu-parnta manu kurdukurdu nyanungu-jarra-nyangu manu panu-kari nyiyarningkijarra nyanungu-jarra-nyangurlangu, manu yungulu-jana panu-juku yinyi yapa-patu-kariki talakupurdarlu. Ngula-jangka yungulu talangku kingi kulpari payi-mani.

<sup>26</sup> Junga-juku, warrkinirla parntarrinjunu ngayirni wiriki, manulpa warlkurnu, ‘Wurraju pardaka! Kapurnangu kulpari payi-mani nyiyarningkijarrarlu kujanpaju yungu kamparrurlu-wiyi!’

<sup>27</sup> Junga-juku, ngula kingi mari-jarrijarla warrkini ngulaku, manurla wangkaja yungu tala-wangu kulpari payi-maninja-wangu nyinami. Manu nyanungurlu kutu yilyaja ngula warrkini walyparrarlulku.

<sup>28</sup> “Ngula-jangka, ngula warrkini kuja yanu yarlu-kurra, ngulajurla rdipija warrkini-kariki wiri-kirlanguku kujarla kamparrurlu-wiyi yungu tala ngari wita. Nyanungujurla jurr-yarnkaja, manurla rdirri-yungu rduly-pajirninjaku waninjaku, ‘Yaruju! Payi-mantaju yangkarra tala wita kujarnangu yungu!’

<sup>29</sup> “Ngula warrkini-kari, ngayirni nyanungurla parntarrinjunu, manulpa warlkurnu warrkini kamparru-warnu, ‘Wurraju pardaka! Kapurnangu kulpari yinyi talaju kujanpaju yungu!’

<sup>30</sup> Kala kula warrkinirli kamparru-warnurlu purda-nyangu nyanunguju, manu kularla mari-jarrija. Lawa, ngari nyanungurluju kutu yirpurnu rdaku-kurra, manurla wangkaja nyanunguku, ‘Kapurnangu wilypi-mani rdakujangkaju ngaka kajinpaju talangu witalangu kulpari payi-mani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Kujalu warrkini-patu-karirlilki kuja-kurra nyangu, ngulajulu miyaluju maju-jarrija, manulurla yaninjarla yimi-ngarrurnu wiriki kingiki nyanungurra-nyanguku.

<sup>32</sup> Junga-juku, kingijirla purlaja ngulaku warrkini kamparru-warnuku yungurla yanirni, manurla wangkaja, 'Nyuntunpa punku-nyayirni! Nyuntunpaju payurnu yungurnangku wurra-juku nganta nyinami, manurnangku wangkaja yungunpaju kulpari payi-maninja-wangu talaku nyina kujarnangku yangka yungu.

<sup>33</sup> Kuja-piyanyanparla wurra mari-jarrinjarla ngurrju nyinayarla ngulaku warrkini-kariki ngulanparla tala wita-mipa yungu. Kala lawa, kujurnunpa rdaku-kurra!'

<sup>34</sup> Ngularla ngula-jangkaju kingiji kulu-jarrija-nyayirni warrkini ngulakuju. Nyanunguju yilyaja rdaku-kurra yungulu yurrkunyupaturlu pinyi karrikarri-wangurlu. Ngula-jangkaju, kaji kingi payi-mantarla pina tala-kurlurlu, kapujana wangkayarla yurrkunyuku rdaku-ngurlu wilypi-maninjaku."

<sup>35</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana wangkaja, "Kaatuju yinya-piya wiri kingi-piya. Kajinkili-jana yapa ngalya-kariki yawuru-jarrimi kunka-maninja-wangu, nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kapu-nyarra yawuru-jarri-yijala nyurrurlaku. Kajinkili-jana yawuru-jarrinja-wangu jurnta nyinami yapa ngalya-kariki, kujarlaju Kaatuju kula-nyarra yawuru-jarrimi nyurrurlaku."

## 19

*Jijajirli-jana pinarri-manu kuruwarri  
yupukarra-kurlu manu karlirr-mardarninja-kurlu  
Mark 10.1-12*

1 Kuja-jana lawa-jarrijalku nyiyarningk-ijarraku nyampurraku pinarri-maninjaku, ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana jirranganja yanu kurdungurlu-patuku nguru-jangka yirdi-jangkaju Kaliliyi-jangka. Yaninja-yanulu kurlirra nguru-kari-kirra yirdi-kirraju Jurdiya-kurra. Karrungkajulu ngapangka jingijingi yanurra pirntinyarra-kari-kirra kakarrara-purda Jurdunurlaju.

2 Yapajulurla panu-juku yanurnu nyanungukuju ngula-kurraju, manu ngalya-karjili-jana murrumurru nyurnu kangurnu. Nyampurra yapa murrumurru, ngulaju-jana parlpuru-manu nyanungurluju.

3 Ngula-kurrajulurla Paraji-patulku yanurnu yungulu nganta Jijaji yimirr-yungkarla jarungku yungu nganta-jana milki-wangkayarla jaru warntarla. Payurnulu Jijaji, “Nyarrpa-ka wangka Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarriji? Jungarni mayi kajilpa watingki yampiyarla nyanungu-parnta karntaju nyiyarlangu-ngurlu?”

4 Jijajirli-jana jangku-manu nyanungurraju, “Nyurrurlu kankulu milya-pinyi yangkaju kuja-ngalpa Mujujurlu yirrarnu ngalipaku Payipulurla. Nyampurnawu-ka wangka: ‘Nyurru-wiyi, kuja Kaaturlu ngurrju-maninjarla yirrarnu nyiyarningkijarra, ngulaju-palangu yirrarnu wati manu karnta.\*”

5 Watingki yungulpa-palangu yampiyarla nyanungukupalangu-jarra kirda-nyanu manu ngati-nyanu yupukarra-jarrinjakungarntirilki.

---

\* 19:4 Nyangka Genesis 1.27

Kuja-ka karntalku mani, ngulaju jungu kapala jintangkalku nyina jawirdikilki.’\*  
 \* 19:5 Nyangka Genesis 2.24

<sup>6</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kula kapala-nyanu jarnku jurnta nyina yitingka-jarra, ngulaju jungu kapala jintangkalku nyina wungu-juku.\* Jungajuku, jalangu-jarraju wati manu karnta kuja kapalangu Kaaturlu jinta-mani, ngulajulpalupalangu yapa-patu-karirliji karlirr-mardarninja-wangurlu yampiyarla.”  
 \* 19:6 Nyangka Genesis 2.24

<sup>7</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Paraji-paturlulu payurnu Jijaji, “Kujaju marda junga. Nyiya-jangka-ngalpa Mujujurluju yungu ngalipakuju nyampuju kuruwarri karnta-kurlu karlirr-mardarninja-kurlu? Nyanungurluju-ngalpa yirrarnu ngalipakuju kuruwarri nyampu: ‘Kajilpa wati ngampurra nyinakarla kali-nyanuku yampinjaku, ngulakungarntiji yungulparla pipa-wiyi yungkarla kuwurtu-jangkarlu.’ Nyiya-jangka Mujujurluju yirrarnu kujaju kuruwarriji?”

<sup>8</sup> Jijajirli-jana jangku-manu nyanunguju, “Kuja Kaaturlu ngurrju-manu kamparru-warnu wati manu karnta, nyanungurlu-palangu jinta-manu yungu-pala wungu-jarralku nyina tarnnga-juku. Kala nyurrurla yapa kankulu jurru wilji-juku nyina. Kujarlanya-nyarra Mujujurlu yungu yali kuruwarri karlirr-mardarninja-kurlu nyurrurlaku yapa-patuku.

<sup>9</sup> Purda-nyangkajulu ngaju! Kajilpa wati-kirlangu karntaju warru kalykuru-jarriyarla

---

\* 19:5 Nyangka Genesis 2.24

\* 19:6 Nyangka Genesis 2.24

wati-kari-kirli, ngula-jangka kajilpa kalinyanurlu karlirr-mardakarla, ngulaju ngulajuku. Kala kajilpa karntaju kalykuru-wangu nyinayarla, kajilpa nyanungu-nyangurlu kalinyanurlu karlirr-mardakarla karnta-kari-kirli yupukarra-jarrinjakungarnti, ngulaju jarrwara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-kirlangu kurdungurlu-patulurla wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Nyuntu-nyangu jaru yupukarra-kurluju junga. Marda ngurrju-juku nganimpa yungurnalu jangkayirlajuku nyina yupukarra-wangu.”

<sup>11</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Kulalpalu wati-patu jintawarlayi nyinayarla jangkayirla yupukarra-jarrinja-wangu, lawa. Kajilparla Kaatu wangkayarla watiki yungu jangkayirla nyina yupukarra-jarrinja-wangu, ngula-mipaju yungulpa kuja-jarriyarla.

<sup>12</sup> Ngalya-kari watiji kalu jangkayirla nyina tarnnga nyiya-warnu kulalpalu mardakarlarra kurdukurduju, mardalu palka-jarrija kuja-piya-juku. Ngalya-kari kalu jangkayirla nyina tarnnga, nganangku mayi-jana kurlurrrpa pajurnu puluku-piya. Ngalya-karirli kalu nyanu jangkayi-kirra yirrarni yungu ngantalurla Kaatuku warrki-jarri, manu yungulu-jana yimi-ngarrirni yapaku Kaatu kuja kaja Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapakuju. Kajilparla Kaatu wangkayarla kuja watiki nyinanjaku jangkayirlaku, ngulajulpa nyinayarla jangkayirla yupukarrakupurda-jarrinja-wangu. Kala kajilpalu yapa ngampurrrpa-juku nyinayarla yupukarra-jarrinjaku, ngulaju yungulpalu kurruwarru ngaju-nyangu purayarla.”

*Jijajirlilpa-jana kurdukurdu ngamurlu-  
mardarnu pirrjirdi-maninjaku*

*Mark 10.13-16, Luke 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Ngakalku, kangurnulpalu-jana yapangu ngalya-karirli kurdukurdu Jijaji-kirra yungu-jana rdakangku ngamurlu-mardarninjarla marnpirni, manu yungu-janarla Kaatuku wangka. Ngula-kujakuju, kurdungurlu-paturlulu-jana puta warla-pajurnu kutu Jijaji-kirra kanjarni-kijaku, manulu-jana kurnta-ngarrurnu.

<sup>14</sup> Kala Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanunguku kurdungurlu-patuku, “Kurdukurdu wita nyampu-piya kajulu wala nyinami ngajuku. Ngana-puka yapa jalangu kuja-ka nyinami nyampu-patu-piya kurdukurdu-piya, ngulaju karla nyinami Kaatuku yangka kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapaku. Kujakuju, yampiyalu-jana warla-pajirninja-wangurlu! Pangkalajulu yanirni kurdukurduju ngajuku!

<sup>15</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirli-nyanu rdaka yirrarnu kurdukurdu-kurlangurla jurrungka Kaatuku yati-wangkanjaku. Ngula-jangkaju, karrinja-pardinjarla yarnkajarralku.”

*Jijajirla wangkaja watiki tala palka-kurluku*

*Mark 10.17-31, Luke 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Ngaka-pardu-kari, watingki yaninjarla payurnu Jijaji, “Tiija, nyarrpa-jarrimirna yungurnarla jirrnganja nyina tarnnga-juku Kaatuku wankaru-juku?”

<sup>17</sup> Jijajirli jangku-manu nyanunguju, “Niyiyaku kanpaju payirni yungurnangku wangkami nyiyarlangu ngurrju-kurlu? Kaatu-mipa-ka nyina ngurrjuju. Kajinpa nyuntu Kaatukupurda-jarrimirni yungungku wankaru-juku mardarni tarnnga, ngulakungarntirliji Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri puranja-yanta tarnngangku-juku.”

<sup>18</sup> Ngula-jangkarluju, watingkilki payurnu Jijaji, “Nyarrpa kuruwarriji Mujuju-kurlangurna purami?”

Jijajirli jangku-manu nyanunguju, “Yampiyalunyanu tarnnga-kurra pakarninja-wangurlu! Nyuntu kajilpanpa nyinayarla palka-kurlu yupukarra, kula kalykuru-jarriya yapa jinta-kari-kirli! Kularla purungku jurnta manta nyiyarlangu yapa jinta-kariki! Kula warlka wangkaya yapa-kari-kirli kuwurturla!”\*

<sup>19</sup> Linpangku-palangu purda-nyangka kirdanyanu manu ngati-nyanu wilji-wangurlu! Yulkaya-jana nyuntu-nyangu yapaju warlalja ngurukungarduyuju kuja kanpa-nyanu nyuntulu yulka!”\*

<sup>20</sup> Watingkilki jangku-manu Jijaji, “Wita-ngurlupakarrarlulparna puraja jungarnirli nyampurraju kuruwarri, kularna rdilyki-pungu jintarlangu, lawa. Palka mayi kuruwarri-kariji yungulparna purayarla?”

<sup>21</sup> Jijajirla wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Kajinpa nyuntulu ngurrjuku nyinanjakupurda-jarrimi ngajulu-piya, kujakungarntiji yanta, jurnarrpa

---

\* **19:18** Nyangka Exodus 20.13-16      \* **19:19** Nyangka Exodus 20.12-16, Deuteronomy 5.16-20, Leviticus 19.18

manu nyiyarningkijarra manta nyuntu-nyangu, ngulaju-jana pina jali-manta nyiyarningkijarra talakungarntirliji, manu ngula-jangkaju, talaju-jana warru yungka marlajarraku rdilyki-watiki. Kajinpa-jana nyiyarningkijarra muku yinyi yapa ngalya-kariki, ngula-jangkaju kapunparla jirranganja nyina nyiyarningkijarra-kurluju Kaatu-kurlangurla nguru-nyayirni-wangurla. Nyiyarningkijarra jali-maninjarla kurdungurlu-jarriya ngaju-nyanguju!”

<sup>22</sup> Kuja yangkanku watingki purda-nyangu Jijaji wangkanja-kurra, ngula-jangkaju purda-nyanjarla wajampa-jarrija-nyanurla kujalpa jurnarrpa panu mardarnu, manu yarnkajarralku Jijaji-kijaku.

<sup>23</sup> Jijajirli nyangu wati yaninja-kurra, manu wangkaja-jana nyanunguku kurdungurlu-patukuju, “Junga karna-nyarra wangka. Yangka kuja kalu jurnarrpa panu mardarni yapangku, ngulaju kapulu marnkurrrpa-mipa yukamirra Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra nguru-nyayirni-wangukurra, kulalu panu yukami.

<sup>24</sup> Junga kujaju! Kulalpa kawartawaraju yukayarla nama-kurlangu ngulyangka, lawa. Kuja-piyarlu-yijala kulalpa-nyanu nganangku-puka jurnarrpa panu-kurlurluju yapangkuju yir-rakarla Kaatu-kurlangu-kurraju nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurraju!”

<sup>25</sup> Kujalu puranjakungarduyu-paturlu kuja-kurra purda-nyangu, ngulakujulurla marlaja paa-karrija. Ngula-jangkaju, payurnulu Jijaji, “Kajilpa Kaaturlu yampiyarla yangka yapa

jurnarrpa-kurlu panu-kurlu muurl-mardarninja-wangurlu, nganalku kajika muurl-mardarni Kaaturluju palinja-kujaku?”

<sup>26</sup> Jijajilki-jana wangkaja, “Kulalpa-nyanu nganangku yapangku muurl-mardakarla palinja-kujaku, lawa. Kaatu-miparlu kajika muurl-mardarni yapaju.”

<sup>27</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Piitarlu payurnu Jijaji, “Yuwayi, nyiyarningkijarrarnalu yampinja-yanu purdangirli. Yampinjarla nyuntulkurnangkulu puraja. Nyiyalku-nganpa Kaaturluju yinyi ngan-impakuju?”

<sup>28</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku, “Junga kujaju. Ngaka-pardu-kari, kajirna ngaju Yapa-nyayirni-wangu wirilki nyina nyiyarningkijarraku Kaatu-kurlangurla nguru-nyayirni-wangurla, nyurrurla kurdungurlu-patu, ngulaju kapunkulu wiriwiri-yijala nyina Kaatu-kurlanguku yapakuju Yijirali-pinkiki kuja kalu nyina 12-pala warlalja turnu-warnu-paturla, manu kapunkulu-jana miimii-nyanyi ngurrju marda, marda maju.

<sup>29</sup> Junga kujaju! Ngajuku puranjakungar-ntirlinkili yampinja-yanu yuwarli nyurrurla-nyangu manu marda nyurrurlakupurdangka-patu manu marda nyurrurlakupalangu-jarra manu marda kurdukurdu manu marda nguru nyurrurla-nyangurlangu. Ngula-wanawanaju kajinkili palimi, Kaaturlu kapu-nyarra jaya-kurra-nyayirni yarda yinyi. Kapunkulu yukami nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra. Ngulangkaju kapunkulurla tarnnga-juku jirrnganja nyina Kaatukuju wankaru.

<sup>30</sup> Jalangu kuja kalu karri kamparrurla wiri yapa, ngulaju ngakaju kapulu purdangirlilki nyina. Jalangu kuja kalu nyina purdangirli yapa, ngulaju ngakaju kapulu kamparrurla wirilki-yijala karri.”

## 20

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa warrkini-patu-kurlu*

<sup>1</sup> Nyanungu-jana wangkaja, “Ngajulurlu yungurna-nyarra jaru yimi-ngarrirni Kaatukurlu kuja kajana Warlalja-Wiri nyina yapaku. Watingki kalalpa kaatini mardarnu. Ngulangka kaatinirla, nyanungurlu kalalpa marnikiji-piya mardarnu kaatinirlaju. Mungalyurru-nyayirni nyanunguju yanu kirri-kirra maninjaku ngalyakari wati yungulurla marnikiji-piya kaji-mani nyanunguku.

<sup>2</sup> Wangkaja-jana nyanungurrakuju, ‘Kajinkijili marnikiji-piya kaji-pajirni parra wiri, ngulaju kapurna-nyarra pirli yaltirirli\* jinta-kari jinta-karirli payi-mani nyurrurlaju.’ Ngurrangka yalirlaju kalalu watiji warrki-jarrija parra wiri jinta-parduku pirli yaltiriki, ngulaju-jana nyanungu-nyangu kuruwari. Junga-juku, wati yali-patulurla yalya-wangkaja yalikiji kaatinikingarduyu wirikiji yungulu nganta warrki-jarri parra wiri jinta pirli yaltiriki. Manu junga-juku, kaatinikingarduyurlu-jana yilyaja nyanungu-nyangu kaatini-kirraju yungulurla mani nyanungukuju.

---

\* **20:2** silver coin

<sup>3</sup> Ngaka-karilki parra jintangka-juku, wanta kankarlarra-puru mungalyurrurla, yali kaatinikingarduyu pina-yanu kirri-kirra, manu parlu-pungu-jana wati-patu kujalpalu warru karrija warrki-wangu-patu.

<sup>4</sup> Nyanungu-jana wangkaja nyanungu-patukuju, 'Nyurrurla wati-patulu yanta, manulu warrki-jarriya ngaju-nyangurla kaatinirla. Ngaka-kari jalangurla ngajulurlu kapurna-nyarra payi-mani talangku warrki-warnuju yangka kujarna-nyarra jangku-pungu. Kularna-nyarra yimirr-yinyi.'

<sup>5</sup> Junga-juku, yangka-patu wati-patu yarkajarralkulu kaatini-kirra, manulu warrki-jarrijalku. Ngakalku, wanta kujalpa kankarlarra nyinaja yama kaninjarra, yangka kaatinikingarduyu yarda yanu kirri-kirra, manu-jana yarda manu wati-patu-kari-yijala yungulurla warrki-jarri nyanunguku. Ngula-jangka kuja wanta yarda parrparda-jarrija wuraji-kirralku, ngulaju-jana manunjunu wati-patu-kari warrki-jarrinjaku.

<sup>6</sup> Ngakalku, kujalpa wantaju kanunju kar-larra nyinaja yukanjakungarntilki, yangka kaatinikingarduyu yarda yanu kirri-kirra-yijala. Parlu-pungu-jana wati-patu-kari kujalpalu karrija yalumpurla-juku warrki-wangu, manu-jana nyanunguju wangkaja, 'Nyiya-warnu kankulu nyurrurla wati-patu yalumpurla-juku karrimi parra wiri warrki-wangu?'

<sup>7</sup> Jangku-manulu nyanunguju, 'Kula-nganpa ngana yanurnu nganimpakuju, manu kula-nganpa nganangku payurnu nganimpaju warrki-

jarrinjakuju.’

Junga-juku, nyanungulku-jana wangkaja, ‘Yuwayi, yantalkulu, manulu warrki-jarriya ngaju-nyangurla kaatinirla.’

<sup>8</sup> Kujalpa wantaju jitinja-yanu kaninjarra-karilki, yali kaatinikingarduyu wangkajarla nyanungu-nyanguku warrkinikingarduyu wiriki, ‘Turnu-manta-jana warrkini-patuju jintangka-juku, manu payi-manta-jana jinta-kari jinta-kariki kujalu warrki-jarrija. Yangka wati-patu kujarna-jana ngajulurlu yarnkanjarla manunjunu wantajiilypa yukanja-puru, payi-manta-jana nyanungu kamparnu-wiyi. Manu yangka wati-patu kujarna-jana ngajulurlu kamparrurlu yangka mungalyurru-nyayirnirli jalangurlu manunjunu, payi-manta-jana purdangirli ngulaju.’

<sup>9</sup> Junga-juku, yangkanku warrkinikingarduyu wiringki-jana yungu jinta-kari jinta-kari pirli yaltiriji warrkini-patukuju kujalpalu yangka wita-juku warrki-jarrija.

<sup>10</sup> Yangka yali-patu warrkini kujalpalu yangka parra wiri warrki-jarrija, nyanungu-paturlu ngulajulu-nyanu rampal-manngu-nyangu yungu ngantalu mantarlara panu talaju warrki-jarrinja-warnurluju. Kala lawa! Yalirli warrkinikingarduyu wiringki-jana nyanungu-patuku-jana yungu jinta-kari jinta-kari-mipa pirli yaltiriji.

<sup>11-12</sup> Yuwayi, yangka-patu warrkini-patu, kujalpalu warrki-jarrija ngutungutu parra wiri, ngulajulpalu nginji-wangkanjaku rdirri-yungu. Wangkajalurla yalikiji

kaatinikingarduyuku, ‘Nyiyaku nganta jintaju pirli yaltiri? Nyampurra wati-patu kujanpa-jana nyunturlurlu manunjunu wanta yukanja-puru, nyanungurrajulu witakuju warrki-jarrija. Kala nganimpa-patu, ngulajurnalu ngutungutu warrki-jarrija parra wiri wantangkaju. Payi-mani mayi kanpa-jana panu-kariji tala jurruku-juku nganimpa-piya? Lawa kujaju! Nyunturlurlulpanpa-nganpa payi-mantarla nganimpaju talangkaju panungku, yali-patukujulpa-jana yungkarla marnkurrpa!’

<sup>13</sup> Yali kaatinikingarduyu-jana wangkaja nyanungu-patukuju, ‘Purda-nyangkajulu ngajulu! Ngajulurlu kularna-nyarra nyurrurlaju yapa-patu yimirr-yungu. Nyurrurlankulu yuwayi-wangkaja warrki-jarrinjakuju parra wiriki ngajuluku jinta-mipaku pirlikiji.

<sup>14</sup> Kala kangkalu-nyanu talaju, manulu yanta ngurra-kurra! Nyampurra wati-patu kujarna-jana ngajulurlu yarnkanjarla manunjunu wanta yukanja-puru, ngajulurlu yungurna-jana yinyi tala jurruku-juku nyurrurla-piyakuju.

<sup>15</sup> Kapi maju kujaju mayi kajilparna-jana yungkarla tala jurruku-juku kujarna-nyarra nyurrurlaku yungu? Ngaju-nyangu warlalja talaju! Ngajulurlu kajikarna-jana yinyi nganaku-puka yapakuju kajirna ngaju yinjakupurda-jarri! Mardankulu-jana nyurrurlaju miyalu maju-jarrija nyampu-patukuju ngularna-jana wardinyirli yungu talaju nyurrurla-piyaku?’

<sup>16</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wangkajalku-jana Jijajiji, “Ngajulurna-nyarra ngula-juku yimi-ngarrurnu yaliji jaru. Jalangu kuja kalu nyina kamparrurla

wiri yapa, ngulaju ngakaju kapulu purdangirlilki nyina. Jalangu kuja kalu nyina purdangirli yapa, ngulaju ngakaju kapulu kamparrurla wirilki-yijala karri.”

*Jijajirli-jana yimi-ngarrurnu nyanunguku kurdungurlu-patuku yangka yapangku kapulu nyanunguju pinyi*

*Mark 10.32-34, Luke 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajiji jirranganja-jana yaninja-yanu yapa panuku Jurujulumu-kurra. Ngula-jangkaju, wangkaja-jana yurrujurlaju kuja jaruju kurdungurlu-patu-mipaku,

<sup>18-19</sup> “Purda-nyangkajulu! Nyampuju karlipa Jurujulumu-kurraju murnma-juku yani, ngaka karlipa yukamirra. Ngaju kuja karna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu nyina, yalumpurla-juku kapujulu yapa-karirli rdarri-mardarni. Ngula-jangkaju, kapulu-jana yinyi wiriwiri maralypikingarduyu-patuku manu kuruwarrikingarduyuku. Nyampu-paturluju kapujulu maju-pajirni kuwurturlarlu, manu kapulu-jana yapa-karikilki ngajuju yinyi Juwu-wangu-patuku yungujulu pinyilki tarnnga-kurra. Pinjakungarntirli kapujulu manyu-pinyi, manu kapujulu ngalyipi-piya-kurlurlu pinti-kirlirli wilykarra-pakarni, manu kapujulu tarnnga-kurra pinyi watiya warntawarntarla. Ngula-jangkaju, ngurra-jarra-jangkarla kapurnarla Kaatuku marlaja pina-wankaru-jarrimi.”

*Ngati-nyanurlu Jamaji manu Jaanukupalan-gurlu payurnu Jijaji yungu-palangu wiri yir-*

*rakarla kamparrurla nyanungu-jarra**Mark 10.35-45*

20 Yali-jangkaju, ngati-nyanu kurdungurlu-jarrakupalangu Jamaji manu Jaanukupalangu, yaninjarla parntarrinjunurla kamparru-juku Jijajikiji. Nyanungujulpa nyinaja Jipiti-kirlangu ngumparna-nyanu. Ngula yaninjarla warlkurnu.

21 Jijajirli yalu-manu nyanunguju, “Nyarrpa-manirngaku?”

Karntajurla wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Kajinpa nyuntu wiri nyinami yangkangka nguru-nyayirni-wangurla nyuntu-nyangurla, wiri yirraka-palangu ngaju-nyangu-jarra ngalipa-nyanu-jarra yungu-pala nyina watinyarra nyuntu-nyangurla yitipi-jarra, jinta jungarni-purdanji, jinta jampu-purdanji.”

22 Jijaji-palangu wangkaja karnta-kurlanguku ngalapi-nyanu-jarraku, “Ngurrpangku kanpajupala payirni. Lani-wangunya kanpala nyina ngajukuju waalparrirninjakuju kujakuju kajijili nyarrpa-mani ngaju Jurujulumurla? Yalirla kapujulu ngajuju murrumurru-mani-nyayirni. Kujakuju kanpala lani-wangu mayi nyina marriwa yungunpajupala waalparrirni ngaju kajijili nyarrpa-mani?”

Junga-juku, Jamajirli manu Jaanurlulku-pala yangku-manu, “Yuwayi, lani-wangu karlijarra nyina nyuntukuju waalparrirninjakuju!”

23 Jijaji wangkaja-palangu, “Junga, kari-nganta kapunpajupala waalparrirni ngaju,

manu kapulu-nyarra murrumurru-maniiyijala nyumpalaju ngaju-piyaju. Kala nguru-nyayirni-wangurla ngaju-nyangurlaju kularna-jana ngajulurlu milarninjarla yirrarni yapaju nyinanjakuju jampu-purdanjiki manu jungarni-purdanjiki, lawa! Wapirra Kaaturlu-jana milarnu yapa nyurru-juku nyinanjakuju ngaju-wanakuju.”

<sup>24</sup> Kujalu-jana kurdungurlu-patu-kariyinyanurlu purda-nyangu yimi ngatinyanukupalangu-kurlangu Jamaji manu Jaanukupalangu-kurlangu, ngula-jarrakujulu-jana kulu-jarrija-nyayirni purda-nyanjarla.

<sup>25</sup> Kujarlaju, Jijajirli-jana turnu-manu jintawarlayilki-jiki kurdungurlu-patuju, ngula-jana kuja wangkaja, “Milya-pinyi kankulu-jana nguru-kari nguru-kari kuja kalu-jana wiriwiri nyina yapaku. Nyampurrarlu wiriwirirli, warrarda kalu-jana jinyijinyi-mani warrkijarrinjaku yangka kuja kalu nyanungu nyampu wiriwiri ngampurrpa-jarri.

<sup>26-27</sup> Kala nyurrurla kurdungurlu-patu ngajunya, kula kankulu kuja-piya nyina jinjinpa-palka. Kajinpa wiriki nyinanjakupurda-jarrimi, ngulakungarntiji-jana warrki-jarriya yapa ngalya-kariki-wiyi yirnkilypa-wangu, ngula-jangkanya yungunpa-jana wirilki nyina.

<sup>28</sup> Ngajurlangu yangka Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu, kujarna yanurnu nyampukurra walya-kurra, kularna yanurnu jinyijinyimaninjaku panuku yapaku, lawa. Ngajurna yanurnu nyampu-kurraju yungurna-jana yapaku warrki-jarri yirnkilypa-wangu. Manu

kajirna-jana pali ngungkarra, ngulaju yungurna-jana muurl-mardarni panu-jarlu palinja-kujaku.”

*Jijajirli-palangu parlpuru-manu wati-jarra milpakupurda pampa nyanjakulku*

*Mark 10.46-52, Luke 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Ngaka-pardu-karilki, Jijaji manu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu, yarnkajarralu Jiriku-ngurlu, manu yapangku panungkulpalu-jana puranja-yanu.

<sup>30</sup> Yalirlalpa-pala nyinaja wati-jarra milpakupurda-jarra yirdiyi-wana. Yapangku nganangku-japa-palangu yimi-ngarrurnu Jijaji kujalpa wapanja-yanu yali-wana-yijala. Junga-juku-palarla wapal-purlaja, “Jijaji, Ngalapi-nyanu Kingi Tapiti-kirlangu! Mari-jarrinjarla-jarrangku ngurrju nyinaka wiyarrpaku!”

<sup>31</sup> Yangka yapa-paturlu, kujalpalu puranja-yanu Jijaji-wanarlu, ngulangkujulu-jana kurnta-ngarrurnu, manulu-jana puta wurdungu-manu. Nyanungu-jarrajulpa-pala ngari yardayarda purlaja kilji-nyayirni, “Warlalja-Wiri, Kingi Tapiti-kirlangu Ngalapi-nyanu, mari-jarriya-jarrangku!”

<sup>32</sup> Junga-juku, Jijaji july-karrija purda-nyanjarla, manu-palangu purlajarra wati-jarrakuju, “Niyiakulpanpajupala purlaja?”

<sup>33</sup> Yangka-jarraju-palarla milpa-parnta-jarra pampa-jarra wangkaja, “Warlalja-Wiri, yanur-nurlijarrangku milpa-parnta yungurlijarrangku marlaja nyanyilki.”

<sup>34</sup> Jijaji-palangu mari-jarrija yangka-jarrakuju milpa-parnta-jarrakuju, manu-palangu marn-purnu milpa-jarraju. Junga-juku, milpangkuju-pala nyangulku, manu-pala purdangirli-wanarlu puranja-yanu nyanunguju.

## 21

*Jijaji kuja yukajarra Jurujulumu-kurra*

*Mark 11.1-11, Luke 19.28-38, John 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Jijajilpa-jana nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patukuju jirrnganja kutu-jarrinja-yanu Jurujulumu-kurra-pinanguju. Kujalpalu kutu-jarrinja-yanulku Jurujulumu-kurraju, yanurnulu pirli-kirra-wiyi yirdi-kirraju Yalipiji-kirra\* Yalirla pirlingka kirri jintalpa karrija yirdiji Pijipaki.

<sup>2</sup> Ngulangkaluku-palangu wangkaja jirramakariki kurdungurlu-jarraku kuja, “Yanta-pala kamparru kirri-kirra yinya kutu. Ngula-kurra kajinpala yukamirra, kapunkulu-jana parlu-pinyi tangkiyi manu kurdu nyanungu-nyangu kaji-pala karri yirdiyi-wana wayirninja-warnu. Rurruny-pinjarla pinalu-palangu wilil-kangkarni nyampu-kurra.

<sup>3</sup> Kajilpangkupala nganangu payirninjarla warla-pajikarla, ngulakuju-palarla kuja wangkaya, “Nyampu-jarrakuju tangkiyi-jarrakunyanurla warlalajaju wangkajarni. Kajinpalarla wangkami warlalajaku kuja kapalangu mardarni, kapu-palangu kapanku yilyamirni nyuntu-jarrawana.”

---

\* **21:1** Mount of Olives

<sup>4</sup> Nyampuju yimi tangkiyi-kirli yangka jurrkujuku kuja jarukungarduyurlu Jikarayarlu yirrarnu nyurru-wiyi Payipulurla:

<sup>5</sup> “Yimi-ngarrikalu-jana nyampu jaru yapaku Jurujulumu-wardingki-patuku, ‘Nyangkalu! Nyurrurla-nyangu kingijika yanirni nyampu-kurra nyurrurlaku. Nyanunguju ngurrju-nyayirni, jinyijinyimaninja-wangu. Nyanunguju-ka witangka tangkiyirla yanirni, witangka ngati-nyanu tangkiyi-kirlangurla.’ ”\*

Yuwayi, nyampu jukurpa junga-nyayirni.

<sup>6</sup> Junga-juku, yarnkaja-pala yali-kirraju kirri-kirra. Kuja-pala yanurnu kirri-kirra manu yukajarni, ngulajulu-jana parlu-pungu tangkiyi-jarraju kujalpa-pala karrija yirdiyi-wana wayirninja-warnu.

<sup>7</sup> Maninjarla kangulkulu-jana pina Jijajiki kuja-palangu nyanunguju wangkaja kamparru-wiyi. Ngalya-karirli kurdungurlupaturlu, kujalpalu wawarda mardarnu jimantarla, ngula-jangkalurla rurruny-pinjarla yirrarnu tangkiyi-jarrarla purturlurla Jijajiki nyinanjaku, ngulangkanya yungu nyinanjanya yani purturlurla wawarda-kurlurla. Jungajuku, Jijaji warrkarnulku tangkiyirlaju, manu yarnkajarralku yirdiyi-wanalku.

<sup>8</sup> Ngalya-karirli yapangku-yijala rurruny-pungulpalu wawarda jimanta-jangkaju, manulpalu kamparrurla yirdiyirla walyangka

---

\* 21:5 Nyangka Zechariah 9.9

yirrarninja-yanu yungulurla kujarluju pulka-pinyi. Manulpalu ngalya-karirli yapangkuju watiya parla-kurlu pajirninja-parnkaja. Pajirninjarlalpalurla yirrarninja-yanu yirdiyirla walyangka Jijajiki yungulurla kujarluju pulka-pinyi-yijala.

<sup>9</sup> Ngulajulpalurla yapaju ngalya-kariji kamparrurla yaninja-yanu, manulpalu ngalya-kariji purdangirli yaninja-yanu. Yapaju jintawarlayi-jiki wardinyijilpalurla purlaja, “Pulka-pinyirliparla nyampuku watiki Kingi Tapiti-kirlanguku Ngalapi-nyanuku! Kaatuku karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni yangka kuja milarninjarla yilyajarni!\* Pulka-pinyirliparla Kaatuku ngurungka nyanungu-nyangurla!”

<sup>10</sup> Kuja Jijaji yukajarra Jurujulumu-kurra, yapajulurla wardinyi-jarrija, manulpalu-nyanu jarnkujarnkurlu payurnu, “Ngana nyampuju wati?”

<sup>11</sup> Yapa kujalu yanurnu Jijaji-kirli Jurujulumu-kurra, ngulangkulu-jana jangku-manu, “Nyampu watiji jarukungarduyu Jijaji Najariti-wardingki nguru Kaliliyi-ngirli.”

*Jijaji yanu Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra*

*Mark 11.15-19, Luke 19.45-48, John 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Kuja Jijaji yukajarra Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra, yalirla ngulajulpalu yapa panu nyinaja kaninjarniji manu warrki-jarrija. Panu-kari kujalpalu nyinaja nyinanja-kurlangu wintangka, ngulangkujulpalu-jana jali-manu ju-

\* **21:9** Nyangka Psalm 118.26

rlpu wita kurlukuku-piya yapa ngalya-kariki yungulurla kuyu warntarri purranjarla yinyi jurpuju Kaatuku. Panu-kari nyinajalpalu nyinanja-kurlangurla-yijala tayipulu-patu-wana ngulaju talakungarduyu-patu. Kuja-jana Jija-jirli parlu-pungu kuja-kurra yapa panu warrki-jarrinja-kurra, ngulaju-jana nyanjarla muku wajirli-pungu, manu-jana ngayi pirri-kujurnu tayipulu tala-kurlu manu nyinanja-kurlangu-kangukangu.

<sup>13</sup> Manu-jana wangkaja kuja, “Payipulurla-ka wangka Kaatuju:

‘Nyampu Yuwarli Maralypi ngulaju ngaju-nyangu, ngula-kurraju kalu yapa yanirni yungujulu wangkami.’\*

Kala nyurrurla yapa, kuja kankulu nyampurla Yuwarli-nyayirni-wangurla warrki-jarrimi tala-mipaku, ngulaju kujarluju kankulu maju-mani nyampuju Maralypi yangka-piya yuwarli-kari-piya ngulangkaju kuja kalu nyina wiji-palka-patu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, pampa-patu manu tarlu-patu yapa yanurnulurla nyanungukuju yalumpu-kurra-juku Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra, manu nyanungurlu-jana parlpuru-manu.

<sup>15</sup> Manu kurdukurdu witawitarlupalurla pulka-pungu Yuwarli Maralypirla nyanungukuju kujarlunya, “Pulka-pinyirliparla nyampuku watiki Kingi Tapiti-kirlanguku Ngalapi-nyanuku!”

---

\* **21:13** Nyangka Isaiah 56.7, Jeremiah 7.11

Kujalu-jana maralypikingarduyu-paturlu wiriwirirli manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-paturlu purda-nyangu kurdukurdu pulka-pinja-kurra, manu yangka kujalu nyangu Jijaji parlpuru-maninja-kurra, ngulakujulurla kulu-jarrija.

<sup>16</sup> Nyanungu-patujulurla wangkaja nyanungukuju, “Nyuntulurlunpa-jana warla-pajikarla nyampurra kurdukurduju! Kula marda kanpa-jana purda-nyanyi pulka-pinja-kurra?”\*

Jijajirli-jana jangku-manu nyanungurraju, “Yuwayi! Ngajulurlu karna-jana purda-nyanyi nyanungurraju. Ngurrpa-juku mayinkili yimiki nyampuku kuja-ka nguna Payipulurla, yangka kuja-ka nyampu wangka:

‘Nyuntu Kaatu, pinarri-manunpa-jana kurdukurduju manu pirtirrkarlangu witawitaju yungungkulu pulka-pinyi nyuntuku yijardu-nyayirirli.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirli-jana yampija yalipatuju yapa Yuwarli Maralypirila-juku, manu pina-yanu Pijini-kirra. Yalirla nyinajarra mungangka jintangka.

*Jijajirliji juyurdurlu yunparninjarla maju-manu tarnngangku watiya miyi-wangu kujalpa karrija*

*Mark 11.12-14,20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Mungalyurru-pardu-karilki, yangka-ngurlu Pijini-ngirli, jirrnganja-jana pina-yarnkaja Jijajiji kurdungurlu-patukuju yangka-kurra-yijala Jurujulumu-kurra. Kujalpa yaninja-yanu,

---

\* **21:16** Nyangka Psalm 8.2

ngula-purujulpa yarnunjuku-jarrinja-yanulku miyikipurdalku.

<sup>19</sup> Kujalpa yaninja-yanu, ngula-karrarlujulpa nyanjarni yanu watiya parla-kurlu kujalpa karrija yirdiyi-wana. Ngula-kurraju watiya-kurra yanurra, nyangulparla miyiki. Kala lawa. Ngulajulpa parla-mipa-juku nyangu. Kujarla lawa-nyangu Jijajirli, ngulajurla kuja wangkaja yalikiji watiyaku, “Kulangku nganangku miyiji nyuntukuju marlaja ngarni jalangu-ngurluju, tarnnga-juku kapunpa karri lawa-juku miyiwangu-juku!” Junga-juku, kapanku-juku linji-jarrinjarla palijalku.

<sup>20</sup> Jijaji-kirlangurlu kurdungurlu-paturlu, kujalu kuja-kurra nyangu, ngulajulurla marlaja paa-karrija. Nyanungurlujulu payurnu Jijaji, “Nyarrparla nyampuju watiya linji-jarrija kapanku-juku?”

<sup>21</sup> Jijajirli-jana jangku-manu. “Ngajulurlu karna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni yijardu-nyayirni. Kajilpankulurla wala nyina Kaatuku kapuruwangu nyanungukuju, nyurrurlarlangurlu kajikankulu linji-mani watiya kujanguju kuja linji-jarrija, kujarlu-yijalarna ngajulurlu linji-manu nyampu. Kajilpankulurla nyurrurla wangkayarla yaliki pirliki ‘Karrinja-pardiya, manu kijikarra-nyanu kaninjarra ngapa wirikirra!’, yalirli pirlingki kajika-nyarra purda-nyanyi nyurrurlaju, manu kajika-nyanu yangarlu kijinirra ngapa wiri-kirraju!

<sup>22</sup> Kajinkilirla wala nyina Kaatuku, manu kajinkili payirni nyanungu nyiyarlanguku, nyanungurlu kapu-nyarra purda-nyanjarla yinyi

nyurrurlakuju.”

*Nganangku Warlalja-Wiri yirrarnu Jijaji wiriki nyinanjaku?*

*Mark 11.27-33, Luke 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajiji pina-yanu Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra. Kujalpa-jana Jijajirli pinarri-manu yimi yapa-patuku yalirla, ngula-kurraju rdipinjarla payurnulkulu wiriwirirli yangkangku maralypikingarduyu-paturlu manu yangkangku jarlu-paturlu, “Wangkaya-nganpa, pirrarniji nganangkungku yirrarnu wiriji kujanpa-jana wajirli-pungu yangkapatu talakungarduyu nyampu-ngurlu Yuwarli Maralypi-ngirli? Nganangkungku wiringki ngarrurnu muku yilyanjaku kujanpa-jana yilyaja?”

<sup>24</sup> Jijajirliji jangku-manu-jana, “Wurra! Ngaju-wiyi ngayirna-nyarra payirni witangku jarungku. Kajinkijili jangku-mani, ngulaju karna-nyarra ngajuku milki-wangka kujaju nganangku yirrarnu ngaju Warlalja-Wiri.

<sup>25</sup> Nganangku wiringki Jaanu Papitaji ngarrurnu yapaku papitaji-maninjakuju? Kaaturlu marda, marda wati-karirli? Jangku-mantawiyijili!”

Kuja-kurra kujalu purda-nyangu Jijaji wangkanja-kurra, ngulajulpalu-nyanu puta jungarni-manu jaruku jangku-maninjaku. Wiljiwilji-maninjarla, wangkajalu-nyanu kulu, “Nyarrparlurlipa jangku-mani? Kajilparliparla wangkayarla Jijajiki kuja, ‘Kaaturlu ngarrurnu Jaanu yapaku papitaji-maninjaku’, ngulaju Jijaji

kajika-ngalpa kuja wangka, ‘Winjarninkilirla ngungkurr-nyinaja Jaanuku wangkanja-kurraku?’

<sup>26</sup> Manu kajilparliparla kuja wangkayarla Jijajiki, ‘Wati-kari-miparlu yangka Jaanuju ngarrurnu yapaku papitaji-maninjaku,’ ngulakuju yapa ngalya-kariji kajikalungalpa kulu-jarri-nyayirni. Yapa panu nganta kalu wangka Jaanu Papitaji ngulaju Kaatu-kurlangu jarukungarduyu nganta.”

<sup>27</sup> Kujarlaju, Jijajilkili jangku-manu, “Karija. Nganangku mayi ngarrurnu Jaanuju yapaku papitaji-maninjaku?”

Jijajiji-jana wangkaja, “Kulankujulu ngajuju jangku-manu, ngulaju kularna-nyarra ngajulurluju jangku-mani-yijala nganangku kujaju ngaju Warlaja-Wiri yirrarnu.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa wati-kirli manu nyanungu-nyangu ngalapi-nyanujarra-kurlu*

<sup>28</sup> Jijajilpa-jana wangkaja-juku maralypikingarduyu-patuku manu jarlu-patuku. Nyanungu-jana wangkaja, “Ngajulurlu yungurna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni nyurrurlapatuku jaru wati-kirli manu nyanungu-nyangu ngalapi-nyanujarra-kurlu. Jinta parrangka, nyanunguju yaninjarla wangkajarla nyanungu-nyanguku papardi-nyanu-pirdinypaku ngalapi-nyanuku, ‘Ngalapi, yanta, manu warrki-jarriya ngaju-nyangurla kaatinirla jalanguju.’

<sup>29</sup> Lawa, papardi-nyanurlu ngalapi-nyanurluju wurra-manu nyanungu-nyanguju, manurla

wangkaja, ‘Ngajulu, kularna warrki-jarri yalirlaju.’ Ngaka-karilki parra nyanungurlajuku-nyanu pina wangkaja warrki-jarrinjaku nyanungukupalangu-kurlangurla kaatinirlaku. Ngula-jangkaju, warrki-kirralku pardijarra.

<sup>30</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kirda-nyanuju yarnkajarra manu wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku kukurnu-nyanu-pirdinypaku ngalapi-nyanuku, ‘Ngalapi, yanta, manu warrki-jarriya ngaju-nyangu kaatinirla jalanguju.’

Nyanungu-nyangu ngalapi-nyanujurla wangkaja nyanungukuju, ‘Yuwayi, kirdana, ngajulu kapurna yani manu warrki-jarri yalirlaju nyuntuluku.’ Lawa! Ngula-jangkaju, nyanunguju kula yanu, manu kula warrki-jarrija yalirla kaatinirlaju.”

<sup>31</sup> Jijajirli-jana payurnu, “Nyarrparlu kankulu-nyanu nyurrurlarlu yapa-paturlu mangunyanyi ngula-jarra-kurlu papardi-nyanu-kurlu manu kukurnu-nyanu-kurlu? Nyarrpararluju yijardurluju purda-nyangu nyanungu-nyangu kirda-nyanuju manu warrki-jarrija kuja-palangu nyanungu-nyangu kirda-nyanurlu jinyijinyi-manu warrkikiji?”

Jangku-manulu Jijajiji, “Papardi-nyanu-pirdinyparlu purda-nyangu nyanungu-nyanguju kirda-nyanu, kula kukurnu-nyanu-piyarlu.”

Junga-juku, Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungurakaju, “Ngajulu karna-nyarra nyurrurlakuju yijardu wangka: Punku yapa yangka kapumanu-patuju kuja kalu tala puntarninjakungarduyu nyina manu karntakarnta kuja kalu waru kalykuru-jarri wati-kirli talakupurda,

nyanungurra kapulu yukamirra Kaatu-kurlangukurra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra kamparrujuku nyurrurlakuju.

<sup>32</sup> Jaanu Papitaji yanurnu manu wangkajanyarra nyurrurla yapa-patuku yungunkulurla jungarni nyina Kaatukuju. Lawa, nyurrurla kulankulurla ngungkurr-nyinaja Jaanukuju. Kala nyampurra yapa punku-patu yapa-patu, ngulajulurla ngungkurr-nyinaja nyanungukuju, manu jungarni-manulunyanu nginyinginyiji Kaatuku. Nyurrurla yapa-paturlunkulu-jana nyangu kujalunyanu jungarni-manu nginyinginyiji Kaatuku. Lawa, nyurrurlalpankulu nyinanja-yanu yunjumu-purda-juku pina-yaninja-wangu-juku. Nyurrurlarlangurlu kulankulu-nyanu jungarnimanu nyurrurla-nyangu nginyinginyiji, manu kulankulurla ngungkurr-nyinaja Kaatukuju jungarni.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa kaatinikingarduyu-kurlu warlaljamarriki-irli*

*Mark 12.1-12, Luke 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Ngula-jangka, yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa-jana wangkaja Jijajiji, “Purdayangkajulu, yungurna-nyarra wangka jukurrpa yimi-nyayirni-wangu-kari! Jinta watilpa nyinaja nyurru-wiyiji warlaljamarrikaatinikingarduyu kuja-nyanu nyanunguku yarlu-pungu kaatini. Ngulaju-nyanu yarlu-pinjarla marnikiji-piya jukajuka-yirrarnu miyiki wiri-maninjaku. Pinji-nyanu warrukirdikirdi yirrarnu, manu-nyanu rdaku pangurnu

pirlingka jurlkulyjurkuly-katirninja-kurlangu pama ngurrju-maninjakungarnti. Manu yuwarli kirrirdi nganturnu kankarlu pirntirri-kirli, ngula-ngurlunya yungu-jana warrawarra-kanyi wiji-kijaku miyi. Wurnakungarntirilki yangkaju yungu-jana yarlur kaatini wati-patu-karikilki yungulurla jina-mardarni manu warrawarra-kanyi. Ngula-jangkaju, yarkajalku yaliji wati ngurrara-kari-kirraluku.

<sup>34</sup> Kujalu yangka miyi murntu-jarrijalku, ngulakuju-jana yilyaja wati-patu marnkurrpa warrkini-patu yangkanku warlalamarrirli wiringki kaatinikingarduyurlu. Ngulaju-jana yilyaja pina yangka-kurra kaatini-kirra yungulu-jana warrkini-patu-karirli kamparru-warnu-paturlu yinyi ngalya-kari murntu miyiji nyanungu-nyangu.

<sup>35</sup> Yangka-paturlu kujalu-jana wati-paturlu nganjirni parlu-pungu yangka-patu warrkini-patu marnkurrpa, ngulajulu-jana nganjirni puuly-mardarnu. Jinta-karijili wilypinykarra-pakarnu, jinta-karijili tarnnga-kurra pakarnu, manu jinta-karili pungu pirlingki kujalpalu ngulangku luwarnu.

<sup>36</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kaatinikingarduyurlu-jana yilyaja panu-karilki nyanungu-nyangu warrkini-patu yali-kirra kaatini-kirra yungu ngantalu miyi turnuturnu-mani. Lawa, yangka-paturlu kamparru-warnurlu warrkini-paturlulu-jana nyanungurrarlangu warrkini-patu pakarnu. Ngalya-karijili-jana wilypinykarra-pakarnu, ngalya-karijili-jana tarnnga-kurra pakarnu, manu ngalya-karijili-jana pungu pirlingki.

<sup>37</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kaatinikingarduyuju-nyanu wangkaja, 'Nyampuju ngaju-nyangu kaja-nyanu marulu. Kajilparna yilyayarla kaatini-kirra, ngulaju kajikalu purda-nyanyi wilji-wangurlu.' Junga-juku yilyajalku.

<sup>38</sup> Kujalu parlu-pungu yaninjarni-kirra ngalapi-nyanu yangka-kurlangu kaatinikingarduyu-kurlangu, ngulakuju yangka-patu wati-patu wangkajalu-nyanu, 'Nyampunya rdipijarni yangka-kurlanguju ngalapi-nyanulku! Pakarnirlipa yirliparla jurnta kanyi nyampuju kaatini.'

<sup>39</sup> Junga-juku, puuly-mardarnulu, puuly-mardarninjarla kujurnulu kaatini-ngirliji, manulu pungu tarnnga-kurra."

<sup>40</sup> Jijajirliji-jana payurnu yapa-patuju, "Kaji yani yangka warlajamarri wati kaatinikingarduyu, nyarrpa-manilki kapu-jana?"

<sup>41</sup> Yapangkujulu jangku-manu, "Kari ngulangkuju kapu-jana yaninjarla muku pinyiyijala yangkaju punku-wati warrkini-patu-kari. Ngula-jangkarluju, kapu-jana yapa-karikilki kaatiniji yinyi yungulurla jina-mardarninjarla warrawarra-kanyi kaatiniji warrkini-patu-karirilki. Manu kajili miyiji murntu-jarrilki, yali-paturlu warrkini-paturlu kapulurla yinyi miyi nyanungurra-nyanguku warlajamarriki.

<sup>42</sup> Nyampunya-ka nguna Payipulurla yimi ngaju-kurlu:

'Yuarli ngantirninjakungarntirli, yarturlu  
yangka kujalu warrkini-paturlu

yuwarlikingarduyu-paturlu punku-  
pajirninjarla walyi-kujurnu milarninja-  
wangurlu, ngulaju Yarturlu-nyayirni-  
wangu Kaatu-kurlangu Ngurrju-  
nyayirni Rdarrkankpa yarturlu-kari-  
piya-wangu. Yarturlu-nyayirni-wangu  
Rdarrkanpa ngulanya Kaaturlu milarnu.  
Ngulaju karlipa nyanyi pirlirrpurlu  
walykangku!' ”\*

<sup>43</sup> Jijajilki-jana wangkaja wiriwiriki, “Kujanya-  
ka jaruju wangka: Kaaturlu kapu-nyarra ju-  
rnta kanyi nyanungu-nyangu yartarnarri nyur-  
rurla yapa-patuku, manu nyanungurlu kapu-  
jana yinyi yapa-patu-kariki kuja kalu pura nya-  
nunguju ngurrjungku nyurrurla-piya-wangurlu.  
Ngulaju kapu-jana Warlalja-Wirilki nyina.

<sup>44</sup> [Ngana-puka kaji rampal-wanti kankarlarni  
nyampurla Yarturlu-nyayirni-wangurla, ngulaju  
kapurla marlaja rdilykirdilyki-yani yungkur-  
nuju. Manu kajirla yinya Yarturlu-nyayirni-  
wangu yarlpawantimi, ngulaju kapu tarnga-  
kurra katirni.”]

<sup>45</sup> Yangkangku wiriwirirli purda-nyangulu  
Jijaji wangkanja-kurra yimi-nyayirni-wangu  
jukurrrpa yangka kaatinikingarduyu-kurlu-  
kurra, manngu-nyangulkulu-nyanu, “Kari!  
Ngalipaku kangalpa nginji-wangka!”

<sup>46</sup> Junga-juku yungu ngantalu rdarri-  
mardakarlarra Jijajiji. Kala panu-kari  
Juwu-patu-karirliipalu manngu-nyangu  
Jijaji ngantalpa nyinaja Kaatu-kurlangu

---

\* **21:42** Nyangka Psalm 118.22-23

jarukungarduyu. Kujakuju yinyarra wiriwirirli, laningkilgili yampija yapa-patu-kari-kijaku turnu-warnu-kari-kijaku.

## 22

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa wati-kirli kujalpa-jana payurnu yapa yaninjarla ngarninjaku yuwarli nyanungu-nyangurlaku*

*Luke 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Jijajirli-jana yapa panuku yirri-puraja pina yimi-nyayirni-wangu, wangkaja-jana,

<sup>2</sup> “Yungurna-nyarra wangka Kaatu-kurlu yangka kuja kajana nyinami yapaku Warlalja-Wiri. Nyurru-wiyi, ngurrara-karirlalpa wati wiri nyinaja kingi, manu kaja nyanungu-nyangurlu-nyanu mardukuja nyanungu-kurra-manu. Junga-juku, kirda-nyanurlu wiringkilpa yurdujurra-maninja-parnkaja kurapaka wiri-jarlu yungu-jana kaja-nyanurlu yipilji-patuku nyanungu-nyanguku jirrnganja ngarni mardukuja maninjakungarntirli.

<sup>3</sup> Wiringki-jana warrkini-wati nyanungu-nyangu yilyaja maninjaku yapa panuku ngula-jana kamparrurlu-wiyi yimi yilyaja yaninjarniki kurapaka wirikiji. Kala ngampurrpa-wangu yaninjarnikiji nyanungu-patuju.

<sup>4</sup> Junga-juku, wiringki-jana yarda yilyaja warrkini panu-jarlu-karilki yimi nyampu-kurlu yapaku yinyarraku, ‘Wayinkili! Kurapaka wiri kaja ngaju-nyangu-kurlangu nyurrulku, ngulangkarlu yangka kaji-nyanu mardukuja nyanungu-kurra-mani ngulaju nyurrulku.

Warrkini ngaju-nyangu-paturlulu-jana nyurru-juku puluku kurdu-warnu-patu yantiri-watikirli pungu, manulu-jana pajirninjarla purraja. Nyiyarningkijarraju nyurrulku. Yantarnili, manulu nganja-wiyi, ngula-jangkarlu kajanayanurlu yungu-nyanu mardukuja nyanungukurra-manilki, ngulakungarntinya.'

<sup>5</sup> Kala ngulalu yapangku ngularrarlu yimi kuja jamulu purda-nyangu, jurntalpalu-jana yunjumu-jarrija, manulu jinta-kari jinta-kari muku pirri-yanu. Panu-kari yanulu walya mangarri wiri-maninja-kurlangu-kurra nyanungurra-nyangu-kurra, manu panu-kariji kulpari yanu japu-patu-kurra kujalpalu warrkijarrija.

<sup>6</sup> Panu-karirlili-jana puuly-mardarnu warrkini ngularra wati-patu, pakarninjarlalu-jana pungu tarnnga-kurra.

<sup>7</sup> Kujarluju kingi wiriji kulu-nyayirnikilki ngurrju-manu. Yijardu-jana jangkarlu yilyaja warrmarla nyanungu-nyangu yungulu-jana pinyi yapa ngularrarlu kujalu-jana warrkini-patu nyanungu-nyangu tarnnga-kurra pungu. Yijardu, yaninjarla-jana ngularraju muku pungu kulu-parntaju, manulu-jana yuwarli-watiji jurnta purraja warlu-kurlurlu kiringka nyanungurra-nyangurla.

<sup>8</sup> Ngula-warnu, wiri-jana purlaja nyanungu-nyanguku warrkini-patuku, wangkaja-jana, 'Mangarri manu kuyu nyampu jayarnarra nyurrulku ngarninjakuju. Kala yinyarra yapa kujarna-jana kamparru yaninjarniki wangkaja,

ngulaju kulajulu ngurrju nyinaja kurapakaku yaninjarniki nyanungu-patuju.

<sup>9</sup> Warru yantalu yirdiyi-kari yirdiyi-kari yangka jurru-patu-kurra ngulangka kuja kalu nyinami yapa panu. Kajinkilirla nganarlanguku ngularrarla rdipimi, yajakalu-jana yungulu yanirni kurapaka-kurra.'

<sup>10</sup> Junga-juku, warru yanulu yirdiyi jurru-kari jurru-kari-kirra, manulu-jana kutu yajarnu yapa-karirlangu kujalpalu-jana yangka rdipija, kula yiringirla ngurrju-mipa, kala majumaju-paturangu. Ngula-jangka, kangurnulu-jana yuwarli wiri-kirra ngulangka kujalpa mangarri kuyu ngunaja mangarri. Kangulu-jana kaninjarni, manu yuwarliji yapa panu-kurluku.

<sup>11</sup> Ngula-jangka, wiri kingilki yanurnu kaninjarni yungu-jana nyanyi yapa panu-jarlu. Ngulangaku nyangu wati jurnarra nyurru-warnu-patu-kurlu, kula jurnarra jalangu-warnu-kurlu kurapaka ngarninjakuju.

<sup>12</sup> Wangkajarla nyanunguku, 'Yipilji ngaju-nyangu, nyiya-jangkarlu kula kanpa jurnarra mardarni palkangka jalangu-warnu? Nyarrpanpa kaninjarniji jurnarra nyurru-warnu-kurluju yukajarni?' Kala, kula watingki yalu-manu, wurulya-jukulpa karrija.

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangka wiri-jana warrkini nyanungu-nyanguku wangkaja, 'Wati nyampulu rdakajarra manu wirliya-jarra warika, manulu yakiji-kirra wiral-kijika warurru-kurra. Yinyarla yungu yulami manu yungu-nyanu kartirdirli yarlkirni manu karntirirjirni murrumurrulu purda-nyanjarlaju!' "

14 Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Lawa-jarrijarna yimi-ngarrirninjaku ngulaku yimi-nyayirni-wangu. Yimi nyampurlu kanyarra yimi-ngarrirni Kaatu-kurlu. Nyanungu kajana yapa panuku wangka yungulu purami. Kala lawa. Ngari kajana marnkurrpa-mipa milarni.”

*Juwu-paturlu wiriwirli yungu ngantalu yimirr-yungkarla Jijaji*

*Mark 12.13-17, Luke 20.20-26*

15 Ngula-jangka Paraji-patuju, japirdijalkul-palurla yungulu nganta Jijaji muku payirni nyi-yarningkijarrarlul manu yimirr-yinyi warntarlaku wangkanjaku.

16 Yilyajalu-jana ngalya-kariji Paraji-patu manu ngalya-kari Yarurdu-kurlangu-patu yapa Jijaji-kirlangu-kurra yungulu yimirr-yinyi payirninjarla. Kujalurla Jijajiki yanurnu, ngulajulurla kuja wangkaja, “Tiija, warrarda kanpa-jana wangka yimiji junga Kaatu-kurlu lani-wangu yapa panu-kariki wiriwiriki marda, tala palka-kurluku marda, marda marlajarra-watiki. Ngulaju ngula-juku.

17 Wangkayalku-nganpa nganimpaku! Nganakurliparla talaju yinyi? Kaatuku marda, marda Ruumu-wardingkiki Kingiki kuja kangalpa warrarda jinyijinyi-mani talaku yinjaku? Nyarrpa-jarrimirlipa?”

18 Jijajirlilpa-jana miyalurlu maninjarla milya-pungu majumaju-kurra yimirr-yinja-kurraju, manu-jana payurnu, “Nyurrurla milkarranji kankulu wangkami purami nganta

kankulu kuruwarri Kaatu-kurlangu, kala lawa!  
Nyarrparla kankujulu putaputa yimirr-yinyi?

<sup>19</sup> Maninjarlajulu kangkarni tala Ruumu-kurlangu yangka pirli jinta-mipa yungurna miimii-nyanyi.”

<sup>20</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirliji payurnu-jana pirli tala miimii-nyanjarla, “Ngana-kurlangu nyampurlaju pirlingka talangka miparrpaju, manu ngana-kurlangu yirdiji?”

<sup>21</sup> Jangku-manulkulu, “Ruumu-wardingki-kirlangu Kingi-kirlangu miparrpa manu yirdi-ka ngunami pirlingka.”

Wangkajalku-jana Jijajiji, “Nyiya-puka kuja karla nguna Ruumu-wardingkiki Kingiki, ngulanyalurla yungka. Kala kuja karla nguna Kaatuku nyiya-puka, ngulajulurla yungka nyanunguku.”

<sup>22</sup> Kujalu kuja-kurra purda-nyangu wangkanja-kurra Jijaji, ngulakujulurla marlaja paa-karrija, manu ngula-jangkaju nyanungujulu yampinjarlalku yanu.

*Yimi nyampu ngulaju Kaatu-kurlu kaji-jana yapa pina-wankaru-mani palinja-warnu*

*Mark 12.18-27, Luke 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Ngaka, ngulangka jintangka parrangka, panu-karilkilirla yarda yanurnu Jijajiki turnuwarnu-patu-kari yirdi-patuju Jatiyuji-patu yungulu nganta yimirr-yinyi. Nyampu-patu Jatiyuji-patu kalalu wangkaja Kaaturlu kulalpa-jana pina-wankaru-mantarla nganta palinja-warnu.

<sup>24</sup> Ngula-jangka, wangkajalurla, “Tiija, Mujujurlu-nganpa kuruwarriji yirrarnu

nyurru-wiyi yupukarra-kurlu, kaji wati  
yupukarra pali kurdu-wangu, ngulakujurla  
nyanungukupurdangkarlu-juku marlaja  
mardarni kali-pukalkuju. Kaji-pala kurdu palka-  
mani, ngulaju nganta yaliki-kirli kamparru-  
warnuku kirda-nyanukuju kurdu nyampuju.

<sup>25</sup> Jalangujalangurlu yimi karnalu mardarni  
wita wirarki-pala-patu-kurlu ngarrka-patu-kurlu  
kujalpalu wirarki nyinaja nyanungu-mipa-  
juku ngati-nyanu jinta manu kirda-nyanu  
jinta. Papardi-nyanu kuja yupukarra-jarrija,  
ngulangjuju karnta rdakurl-kujurnu. Ngula  
papardi-nyanju palijalku, ngulaju palija  
kurdu-wangu-juku. Ngula-jangkaju, kukurnu-  
nyanurlulku rdakurl-kujurnu yangakaju kali-  
puka karnta.

<sup>26</sup> Ngulaju kukurnu-nyanulkuju palija kurdu-  
wangu-yijala. Ngula-jangkaju, jinta-karirilki  
rdakurl-kujurnu yangkaju karnta kali-puka  
jinta-juku, ngulaju palija kurdu-wangu-yijala.  
Jinta-kari jinta-karilirla yupukarra-jarrija  
yangkaku-juku jintaku karntakuju, ngulajulu  
jinta-kari jinta-kari muku palija kurdu-wangu-  
juku.

<sup>27</sup> Manu ngula-jangkaju, nyanungulku karnta  
palija.

<sup>28</sup> Ngaka kaji-jana yapa Kaaturlu milyi-  
jangka yakarra-maninjarla wankaru-mani pina  
jintawarlayi-jiki, nganakulku kapurla yangkaju  
karnta nyina kali-nyanukuju yangka-jangkaju  
kujalpalu mardarnu wirarki-palarlu?"

<sup>29</sup> Jijaji wangkaja-jana, "Kula kankulu milya-  
pinyi Kaatu-kurlangu jaru manu kuruwarri kuja-

ka Payipulurla nguna, manu kula kankulu milya-pinyi yartarnarri nyanungu-nyangu. Kujarlanya warntarlaju kuja kankulu manngu-nyanyi.

<sup>30</sup> Ngaka kaji-jana Kaaturlu pina-wankaru-mani milyi-jangka yapa, ngulaju kapulu nyina marramarra-piya nguru-nyayirni-wangurla, kulalu yupukarra jarnkujarnku nyina pina.

<sup>31</sup> Payurnunkujulu Kaaturlu-japa kaji-jana yapa wankaru-mani pina milyi-jangkaju. Kula kankulu mayi manngu-nyanyi yimi Mujuju-kurlangu Payipulurla kuja kanyarra ngulangka Kaatu wangkami:

<sup>32</sup> 'Ngaju karna-jana nyinami Kaatuju nyampurra-patuku Yipuruyamukuju manu Yijakikiji manu Jakupukuju nyurnunyunukuju yangka kujalpalu nyinaja nyurru-wiyi.'\*

Kujaju junga. Yapangku wankaru-miparlu kalu Kaatuju purami. Yapangku nyurnungku palinja-warnurlu kulalpalu nyarrparlu purayarla, lawa."

<sup>33</sup> Kujalu yapangku Jijaji kuja-kurra wangkanja-kurra purda-nyangu, ngulakujulurla marlaja paa-karrija nyanungu-nyanguku jarukuju.

*Nyia kuruwarri wiriji Kaatu-kurlangu kuruwarri-kari-wanguju?*

*Mark 12.28-34, Luke 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Kujalu Paraji-paturlu purda-nyangu ngulajana Jijajirli Jatiyuji-patu wurulypa-manu

---

\* **22:32** Nyangka Exodus 3.6

nganta, nyuyu-jarrijalu, manulu panu-juku ngula-jangkaju yanu Jijajiki nyanjaku.

<sup>35</sup> Jintangku watingki luwiyarlu puta yulyurlku-yirrarnu Jijaji, nyanungurlu payurnu,

<sup>36</sup> “Tiija, Kaaturlu-ngalpa yungu nyurru-wiyi kuruwarri-kari kuruwarri-kari yungurlipa purami. Nyiya wiri-nyayirni kuruwarriji panu-kari-piya-wangu?”

<sup>37-38</sup> Jijaji wangkajarla, “Nyampunya jungaju kuruwarri-nyayirni-wanguju, wangkami kangalpa: ‘Yulkayalurla Warlalja-Wiriki Kaatukuju! Kulalurla jurnta karlirr-nyinaya! Manulurla warrki-jarriya nyanungu-mipaku.’\* ”

<sup>39</sup> Manu nyampunya jinta-kariji kuruwarri-nyayirni-wangu-kari kuja-ka nguna junga-yijala: ‘Kuja kyananu yulka yapaju, ngulapiya-yijalalpa-jana yulkayarla yapa-karikiji warlaljakuju ngurrara-jintakuju!’\* ”

<sup>40</sup> Kajilpa-pala kuruwarri-jarra nyampu-jarra junga-wangu-karriyarla, ngulaju panu-kari kuruwarriji kajika junga-wangu-karri-yijala. Kala lawa! Ngulaju-pala pirrjirdi-nyayirni! Ngula-piyarlu-yijala-ngalpa kuruwarri panu-kariji pinarri-manu Mujujurlu, manu nyampu-jarra-piyarlu-yijalalu-ngalpa pinarri-manu jarukungarduyu-paturlu.”

*Ngana-kurlangu ngalapi-nyanu Mijaya?*

*Mark 12.35-37, Luke 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kujalpalurla Paraji-patu jir-rnganja karrija-juku Jijajiki, payurnu-jana,

\* **22:37-38** Nyangka Deuteronomy 6.5  
Leviticus 19.18

\* **22:39** Nyangka

<sup>42</sup> “Wati yangka Mijaya Kaatu-kurlangu, nyarrparlu kankulu nyanunguju manngunyanani? Ngana-kurlangu ngalapi-nyanuju?”

Yalu-manulu, “Mijaya nyampuju Kingi Tapitikirangu-jangka.”

<sup>43</sup> Ngula-jangka-jana Jijajirli yarda payurnu, “Nyurru-wiyi kujalpa nyinaja Kingi Tapiti, Pirlirpa Kaatu-kurlangurlu yimi-ngarrurnu yimi Mijaya-kurlu yungu nyanunguju wiri-pajirni. Nyarrparlu Mijaya wiri-pajurnu?”

<sup>44</sup> Ngulangkujurla jaru wita marlaja yirrarnu Payipulurla Kaatu-kurlanguku Pirlirrpaku, nyampunya yirrarnu Kingi Tapitirliji:

‘Ngajurna purda-nyangu Kaatu wangkanja-kurra, kujalparla wangkaja ngajunyanguku Warlalja-Wiriki yangka Mijayaku, wangkajarla, “Nyampurula nyinaka jungarni-purdanji ngajunyangurla kajirna-jana nyurunyuru wita-wangu yapa yirrarni nyuntulurla wirliyarla kanunju yungunpa-nyanurla kunka-mani yangka kujalpangkulu nyuntuku nyurunyuru-jarrija.”’\*

<sup>45</sup> Nyampu yimi junga-jala. Yimi witangka, nyanungurlu Kingi Tapitirli wiri-pajurnu yali wati yirdiji Mijaya. Kujaju ngulaju Mijayaju kankarlujuku Tapitikiji. Purda-nyanyinya kankulu?”

<sup>46</sup> Kuja-jana Jijajirli nyampu payurnu, kulalu nganangku yalu-manu nyanunguju. Lani-jarrijalpalurla nyiyarlangu payirninjaku.

---

\* **22:44** Nyangka Psalm 110.1

## 23

*Jijajirli-jana warnkiri-maninjarla pututu-pungu yapaku kuruwarrikingarduyu-kujaku manu Paraji-patu-kujaku*

*Mark 12.38-40, Luke 11.37-52, Luke 20.45-47*

<sup>1</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yarda-jana wangkaja Jijaji yapakuju manu nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku,

<sup>2</sup> “Kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu manu Paraji-patu, ngularraju yangka kuja-nyarra nyur-rurla Juwu-patuku Kaaturlu milarnu kuruwarriki pinarri-maninjaku Mujuju-kurlanguku.

<sup>3</sup> Ngula-warnu, nyiyarlanguku kajili-nyarra wangka, ngularrakujulu-jana purda-nyangka. Kala nyinayalu nyanungurra-piya-wangu. Nyiyarningkijarraku kalu-nyarra nyarrparlanguku wangkami, wangkanja-warnu nyanungu-paturlangu kula kalu jungarni nyinami kuruwarri Mujuju-kurlangurla, lawa! Kujarra-piya-wangulu nyinaya!

<sup>4</sup> “Kuruwarrikingarduyu-paturlu manu Paraji-paturlu kalu-jana yapa Juwu-patuku yimi-ngarrirni Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri warntarla-karirli. Nyanungurrarlu kalu-jana warla-pajirni jungarni puranja-kujaku. Kula kalu-jana ngurrju nyina nyanungurraku. Kujarlanya kulalpalu Juwu-paturlu purayarla jungangkujaku kuruwarriji Mujuju-kurlanguju.

<sup>5</sup> Nyarrpa-jarrirlangu ngula kalu wiriwiri ngularra, ngulaju milparniwarrarla ngula nganta yungulu-jana nyanyi nganta yapangku. Nyangkalu-jana! Nyanyi mayi kankulu

pakuju-patu kuja kalu waralywaraly-kanja-yani wakungka manu ngalyangka? Pakujurla wita-paturla kaninjarni, pipangka-ka ngunami Mujuju-kurlangu kuruwarri. Kardu-mani kalu-jana pakuju-patu yungulu kanja-yani warru milkarraku. Manu nyangkalu-jana jinajina-piya kirrirdi-kirli milkarraku kalu wapami kujaju.

<sup>6</sup> Kajili yani kurapakaku ngarninjaku wiriki, manu kajili yani jaaji-kirra nyanungurra-nyangu-kurra, ngulaju kalu-jana warrarda milarninjarla jarnkujarnku mani ngurrju-nyayirni nyinanja-kurlangu-patuju.

<sup>7</sup> Kuja kalu kuyu manu mangarri-kirlangu-kurra yani payi-maninja-kurlangu-kurra, ngulaju kalu wardinyi-jarri-nyayirni kuja kalu-jana yapa ngalya-kari parntarrinjini nyanungu-patuku manu kuja kalu-jana pinangkalpa-pajirni.

<sup>8</sup> “Kala nyurrurlarlu, warla-pajikalujana yapa ngalya-kariji, kajikalunyarra marda pinangkalpa-pajirni. Nyurrurlajunkulu Juwupatu papardi-nyanu manu kapirdi-nyanu ngula kankulu jintawarlayi nyinami jintangka. Nyurrurlarlu kankulu mardarni yapa jinta-mipa kuja kanyarra nyinami Pinangkalpa.

<sup>9</sup> Kajinkilirla nyurrurla yapa junga-nyayirni nyinami Wapirra Kaatuku, kulalujana yapa-karirlangu wapirra-pajika. Nyurrurlarlu kankulu mardarni jinta-mipa Wapirraju kuja-ka nyinami nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra.

<sup>10</sup> Warla-pajikalujana yapa ngalya-kariji, kajikalunyarra marda wiri-pajirni. Ngaju

Mijaya karna-nyarra jinta-mipa-juku Warlalja-Wiriji nyinami.

<sup>11</sup> Nyurrurlarla turnungka, ngana-puka kaji ngampurra nyina kamparrurla wiri, ngulajulpa-nyarra warrki-jarriyarla-wiyi yirnkilypa-wangu.

<sup>12</sup> Nganangku-puka kuja kyanu wiri-pajirni nganta, ngaka Kaaturlu kapu kurntaku ngurrju-mani. Kala nganangku-puka kuja-ka ngurrju nyina kurrurru-karrinja-wangu, ngaka Kaaturlu kapu wiri-pajirni.”

*Jijajirli-jana wiriwiri Juwu-patu punku-pajurnu*

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangka, wangkaja-jana Jijaji wiriwiriki Juwu-patuku, “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyupatu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karna-nyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Kuja kalu yapa putaputa yukami Kaatu-kurlangu-kurra nguru-nyayirni-wangu-kurra, ngulaju tuwa-piya kankulurla tirnngi-yirrarni warla-pajirninjaku nyanungu-patuku. Nyurrurlarlangu kula kankulu yukami, manu nyurrurlarlu kankulu-jana yapa panu-kari warla-pajirni yukanjakujaku-yijala.

<sup>14</sup> [Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyupatu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karna-nyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Nyurrurlarlu wati-paturlu ngulaju kankulu-jana kali-pukakuju yuwarli jurnta kanyi yimirr-yinjarla. Ngula-jangkaju, yati-wangka kankulurla Kaatuku

tarnnga-nyayirni milparniwarrarla milkarraku, yungulu-nyarra yapa-karirli nyanyi. Kula ngurrju kujaju, kala jarrwara! Kaaturlu kanyarra kuja-kurraju nyanyi, ngula-panuju kapu-nyarra maju-mani-nyayirni!]

<sup>15</sup> “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karna-nyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Nyurrurla marda kankulu warru yani nguru-kari nguru-kari mangkururla manu walyangka yungunkulu yapa jinta kurruly-yirrarni nyurrurla-piya. Manu kuja-ka yapa yinya nyurrurla-piya-jarrimi, ngulaju-ka ngawu-nyayirni-jarrimilki nyurrurla-piya-wangu, manu ngaka kapu yukami Juju Ngawu-kurlangu-kurra ngurra-kurra, manu nyurrurla yapa kapunkulu yukami-yijala yinya-kurraju!

<sup>16</sup> “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarrimi karna-nyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlarlu kankulu-jana pamparda-piyarlu putaputa nguru-yirrarni warru panu-kariki pamparda-piyaku-yijala. Warntarlarlu kankulu-jana pinarri-mani kujarlunya, manu kankulu-jana wangkami kujanya, ‘Nyuntulurlu marda kajikanparla nyiyarlangu jangku-pinyi yapa-kariki yirdi-kirlirli Yuwarli Maralypi-kirlirli. Ngula-jangka marda kajilpanpa yulyurлку-yungkarla yinja-wangurlu, ngulaju ngula-juku nganta. Kala kajikanpa marda nyiyarlangu jangku-pinyi yapa jinta-kariki yirdi-kirlirli kawurlu-kurlurlu yangka kuja-ka nguna

kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypi Kaatu-kurlangurla. Ngula-jangka kajilpanpa yulyurliku-yungkarla yinja-wangurlu, ngulaju kujaju punku-nyayirni nganta yangka kujanparla jangku-pungu-wiyi yirdi-kirlirli kawurlu-kurlurlu.’ Kujarlunya kankulu-jana warntarlu pinarri-mani.

<sup>17</sup> Nyurrurlajunkulu pamparda, punku-nyayirni! Nyiyaku-ka Kaatuju ngampurrpaju nyina? Kawurluku mayi kuja-ka ngunami kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypirla? Lawa, yulkami karla Yuwarli Maralypiki nyanungu-nyanguku kawurlu-piya-wanguku. Yuwarli Maralypi nyanungu-nyangu, ngulaju tarruku-nyayirni! Kuja kalu yapangku yirrarni kawurlu kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypirla, ngulaju karla kawurluju marlaja tarruku-jarrimi-yijala.

<sup>18</sup> “Nyampurlangu kankulu-jana wangka yangka kuja kankulu-jana warntarlarlu pinarri-mani, ‘Nyuntulurlu marda kajikanparla nyiyarlangu jangku-pinyi yapa jinta-kariki yirdi-kirlirli pirli lalya-kurlurlu purranja-kurlangu-kurlurlu yangka kuja-ka karrimi Yuwarli Maralypirla. Ngula-jangka marda kajilpanpa yulyurliku-yungkarla yinja-wangurlu, ngulaju ngula-juku nganta. Kala kajikanparla marda nyiyarlangu jangku-pinyi yapa jinta-kariki yirdi-kirlirli kuyu-kurlurlu yangka kuja kalurla purrami Kaatuku warntarri pirli lalyangka. Ngula-jangka kajilpanpa yulyurliku-yungkarla yinja-wangurlu, ngulaju kujaju punku-nyayirni nganta yangka kujanparla jangku-pungu-wiyi yirdi-kirlirli kuyu-kurlurlu-wiyi.’ Kujarlunya yijalanya kankulu-jana warntarlarlu pinarri-

mani.

<sup>19</sup> Nyurrurlajunkulu pamparda, punku-nyayirni! Niyaku-ka Kaatuju ngampurrpaju nyina? Kuyuku mayi kuja kalurla purrami pirli lalypangka Kaatukuju? Lawa, yulkami karla pirli lalypaku nyanungu-nyanguku kuyu-piya-wanguku. Pirli lalypa nyanungu-nyangu kuja-ka karrimi kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypirla, ngulaju tarruku-nyayirni! Kuja kalurla yapangu purrami kuyu Kaatukuju, ngulaju karla kuyuju marlaja tarruku-jarrimi-yijala yaliki pirli lalypakuju.

<sup>20</sup> Junga kujaju. Nganangku-puka kuja karla jangu-pinyi nyiarlangu yapa jinta-kariki yirdi-kirlirli yali pirli lalypa-kurlurlu, ngulaju karla jangu-pinyi yirdi-kirlirli kuyurlangu-kurlurlu.

<sup>21</sup> Manu nganangku-puka kuja karla jangu-pinyi nyiarlangu yapa jinta-kariki yirdi-kirlirli Yuwarli Maralypi-kirlirli, ngulaju karla jangu-pinyi yirdi-kirlirli Kaaturlangu-kurlurlu yangka kuja-ka nyina kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypirla.

<sup>22</sup> Manu nganangku-puka kuja karla jangu-pinyi nyiarlangu yapa jinta-kariki yirdi-kirlirli nguru-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlurlu, ngulaju karla jangu-pinyi nyinanja-kurlangu wirirlangu-kurlurlu yangka kuja-ka Kaatuju nyina nyinanja-kurlangurla. Manu karla jangu-pinyi yirdi-kirlirli Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlurlu.

<sup>23</sup> “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyupatu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karnanyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Kuja kankulu mangarri-pardu wiri-mani kaatinirla, ngulaju

kankulurla yinyi Kaatuku wita-kari wita-kari kuja-nyarra wangkaja kuruwarri nyanungu-nyangurla. Ngulaju ngurrju! Kala panu-kari kuruwarri Kaatu-kurlangu tarruku-nyayirni, ngulajunkulu yampija puranja-wangurlu. Kula kankulu-jana mari-jarrinjarla jungarni nyina yapa ngalya-kariki, kula kankulurla wala nyina Kaatukuju, kula kankulurla yulkami, lawa!

<sup>24</sup> Nyurrurlajunkulu pamparda, punku-nyayirni! Kulalpankulu-jana jungarnirli pinarri-mani yapa yungulu jungarnirli pura Kaatuju, lawa! Kuja-kujakuju, wiriwiri-wiyili jungarnimanta Kaatu-kurlangurla kuruwarrirlaju. Ngakalkulu jungarnirra-manta witawitaju.

<sup>25</sup> “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyupatu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karnanyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Ngarninjakungarntirli, parljirni kankulu kartaku manu jampita ngapa-kurlurlu, kala yampimi kankulu-nyanu kaninjarni-puranjiji parljirninjawangurlu. Kala, nyarrpararlankulu mangarriji manu ngukuju manu? Ngularraju purungkunkulu-jana jurnta manu yapaku panukariki. Jurnta kangunkulu-jana nyurrurlarlaju nyinngangku!

<sup>26</sup> Nyurrurlajunkulu pamparda Paraji-patuju! Kajinkili-jana kartaku manu jampita kirlkamanu kaninjarni-wiyi, ngulaju kapulu karrimi kirlkalku jintakumarrirni-jiki. Mangunyangkalu jungarnirli-wiyi nginyinginyirli nyurrurla-nyangurlu, manu ngula-jangkaju kapunkulu jungarni-jarrimilki-yijala ngakaju.

27 “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karna-nyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Nyurrurlaju pirnki-patu-piya nyurnu-kurlangu-piya kuja kalu maparninja-warnu karrimi kardirri. Pirnki-patu ngularraju ngurrju-nyayirni nganta, kala kaninjarniji kalu ngunami yungkurnu panu-kurlu manu yapa nyurnu-patu-kurlu pukulyu-nyayirni.

28 Ngula-piyanya kankulu nyina nyurrurlaju. Kuja kalu-nyarra yapangku nyurrurla nyanyi, manngu-nyanyi nganta kalu-nyarra nyurrurlaju ngurrju-nyayirni nganta. Kala ngulaju junga-wangu! Kaninjarni nyurrurlajunkulu ngawu-nyayirni. Nyurrurla kankulu wangkami purami nganta kankulu kuruwarri Kaatu-kurlangu, kala lawa! Kula kankulu yijardurlu purami.

29 “Nyurrurla kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu manu Paraji-patu, mari-jarri karna-nyarra, kapu-nyarra maju-mani Kaaturluju! Nyurrurlaju milkarranji-nyayirni! Kajili jarukungarduyu-patu Kaatu-kurlangu-patu palimi, pangirni kankulu-jana pirnki-patu pirli-wana nyanungu-patukuju milyingkaku yirrarninjaku. Manu yapa ngula kalurla nyina jungarni Kaatuku, kajili palimi, milyingka kankulu-jana yirrarni ngurrju-nyayirnirla. Ngula-jangka kankulu milyi-kirlangu maparnu yurlpangku marda manu marda karljingki yungu milyi-kirlangu karri ngurrju-nyayirni.

30 Nyurrurlakupalangu-paturlu yupa-paturlulu-jana pungu jarukungarduyu-patu

Kaatu-kurlangu-patu. Kala nyurrurla kankujulu kuja-juku wangkami, 'Kajirnalu nyinakarla nyurru-wiyi ngalipa-nyangu yupa-patu-kurlu, kularlipa-jana pungkarla yangka-patu jarukungarduyu-patu.'

<sup>31</sup> Kajinkijili wangkami kuja-piya, kuja-jangkanya karna-nyarra milya-pinyi nyurrurlajunkulu junga-nyayirni kurdukurdu yupa-patu-kurlangu yangka ngularrarlu kujalu-jana nyurrurla-nyangurlu ngularra jarukungarduyu-patuju pungu.

<sup>32</sup> Nyurrurla-nyangurlu yupa-paturlulu-jana kamparru-warnurlu pungu Kaatu-kurlangu jarukungarduyu-patu nyurru-wiyi. Nyurrurlarlu marda kapunkulu-jana yarda pinyi panu-karilki jarukungarduyuju nyanungu-nyangu-patu kuja kalu nyinami jalangurlangu! Ngula-juku. Kulalparna-nyarra warla-pajikarla.

<sup>33</sup> "Nyurrurlaju majumaju-nyayirni warna-patu-piya! Kala kulalpankulu nyarrpara wuruly-yantarla Kaatu-kujakuju! Kapu-nyarra kijirni warlu wiri-kirra!

<sup>34</sup> Ngulakungarnti, nyurrurla-nyangu-kurra kapurna-jana yilyamirra panu jarukungarduyu-patu manu pinangkalpa-patu manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu ngula kalu milya-pinyi kuruwarri Kaatu-kurlangu. Panu-kari kapunkulu-jana pinyi. Panu-kari kapunkulu-jana waralywaraly-yirrarni watiya warntawarnta-patu-kurra. Panu-kari kapunkulu-jana pakarni kaninjarni jaajirra nyurrurla-nyangurla. Panu-kari kapunkulu-jana wajirli-pinyi kirri-kari kirri-kari-kirra.

35-36 Kujarlanya kapu-nyarra Kaaturluju nyurrurlaju panu-juku ngawungawu-watiji maju-mani yangka ngula kankulu nyinami jalangurlangu. Kapu-nyarra wakirni nyurrurla yapa panu-jangka ngurrju-jangka ngulalu palija pinja-warnu nyampurla ngurungka nyurru-wiyi. Kapu-nyarra wakirni yinya-jangka wati-jangka Yapulu-jangka ngulalu yapa kamparru-warnurlu-wiyi pungu. Manu kapu-nyarra wakirni Jikarayarlangu-jangka kaja-nyanu-jangka Pirakaya-kurlangu-jangka. Nyanungulu pungu nyurrurla-nyangurlu yupa-paturlu yinyarla Yuwarli Maralypirla kutu-juku pirli lalya-wana kuja kalurla tarruku nguna Kaatuku. Kujarrarlangurlanya kapu-nyarra Kaaturluju nyurrurlaju panu-juku maju-mani!”

*Jijaji-jana yulaja yapaku Jurujulumu-wardingki-patuku*

*Luke 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-jana yulaja yapaku Jurujulumu-wardingki-patuku, “Waraa! Waraa! Nyurrurlajunkulu yapa ngaju-nyangu-patu nyurrurla kuja kankulu nyina nyampurla Jurujulumurla. Nyurrurla-nyangurlu yupa-paturlulu-jana pungu panu jarukungarduyu-patu Kaatu-kurlangu-patu, manulu-jana pirlingki luwarnu yimi-kirli-patu wankaru-wangu kujalpa-jana Kaaturlu yangka yilyajarni. Ngampurrpa-nyayirnilparna-nyarra nyinaja nyurrurlaku warrawarra-kanjaku manu ngaju-kurra-maninjaku ngati-nyanu

jukujuku-piyarlu kuja kajana pinkirrupa-kurra-maninjarla warrawarra-kanyi kurdukurdu. Kala nyurrurlarlujungkujulu mamparl-pungu warrarda!

<sup>38</sup> Nyurru-wiyi-wangurlu, Kaaturlu kapu nyurrurla-nyangu Yuwarli Maralypi yampimi, manu kula nyinami ngulangkalku.

<sup>39</sup> Ngajulurlu karna ngurrara nyampu yampinja-yanilki, manu nyurrurlarlu kulankujulu nyanyilki. Kala ngula-jangka kapurna kulpari-jarrimi nyampu-kurra, manu kapunkujulu nyanjarla purlami kuja-piya 'Nyampu wati kuja Kaaturlu milarninjarla yilyajarni, ngulaju karla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni!' ”\*

## 24

*Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku ngulaju kuja, 'Maralypi Yuwarli ngakaju kapu pirlpiri-wantimi'*

*Mark 13.1-2, Luke 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Kuja-jana Jijaji jirranganja wilypi-pardija nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku kaninjarni-jangka Yuwarli Maralypi-jangka, ngula-jangkajulurla wangkaja, “Tiija, nyampu-jana nyangka yuwarli-kari yuwarli-kari ngurrju-nyayirni warrukirdikirdi Maralypirla!”

<sup>2</sup> Jijaji-jana wangkaja, “Nyanyi kankulu-jana nyampurraju kuja kalu karrinja-yani yuwarli-kari yuwarli-kari manu kuja-ka karri nyampu

---

\* **23:39** Nyangka Psalm 118.26

Yuwarli Maralypi? Ngularraju kulalu tarn-nga karri nyampurraju. Manu kulalu-nyanu nyampurraju yarturluju kuja-piya yaarlyaarl-ngunanja-yani. Ngakaju kapulu-jana yapa-karirli muku pirlpirl-kijirni walya-kurra.”

*Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanunguku kurdungurlu-patuku kapu-jana nyiyarningkijarra wuurnpa-jarri nyanungurraku*

*Mark 13.3-13, Luke 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kuja Jijaji yanurra Maralypi Yuwarli-ngirli, yangka-kurra-yijala kulpari yanu pirli-kirra yirdi-kirraju Yalipiji-kirra. Ngulangkaju, nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patulurla yanurnu nyanungukuju yapa-wangu-kurra, manu wangkajalurla nyanungukuju, “Wangkaya-nganpa. Nyangurlalu Yuwarli Maralypi pirlpirl-kijirni yapangkaju yungurnalu nganimparlangurlu milya-pinyi? Pirlpirl-kijirninjakungarntiji, nyiya-wiyi kapurnalu kamparruju nyanyi ngari yungurnalu pinalku nyina? Nyangurlanpa pina-yanirni, manu nyangurlarlu kapu Kaaturlu lawa-mani walya nyampu? Ngularlanguju-nganpa wangkaya.”

<sup>4</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wangkaja-jana Jijajiji kuja, “Warrawarra-kangkalu-nyanu yapa ngalya-kari-kijaku, kajikalu-nyarra yapa-karirli yimirr-yinjarla karlirr-kanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Panu kapulu yaniyanirni nyurrurla-nyangu-kurraju yapa ngaju-nyangu nganta, kapulu-nyarra wangkanjarla yimirr-yinyi kuja, ‘Nga-jujurna Mijaya yangka kuja-nyarra Kaaturlu ngarrurnu nyurru-wiyi yilyanjarnikingarntirli!’

Ngula-jangka kujarlu wangkanjarlu kapulu-jana yapa panu-kari yimirr-yinyi, kula-nganta ngajulurlunya.

<sup>6</sup> Lani-wangulu nyinaya kajinkili-jana purdanyanyi linjarrpa wiri-kirra manu kajinkili yangka jaru mani yapa-kari-kirlangu wurnturungurlu ngurra-kari-ngirli kajili-nyanu yiti-wanakarirli linjarrparlu pakarni. Ngula-puruju, wurrangkulu mardaka langangu, kula-nyarra guruju lawa-jarri jurnta murnma-juku.

<sup>7</sup> Nguru lawa-jarrinjakungarntirli, kapulunya linjarrparlu-wiyi luwarni ngurrarakari-warnurlu ngurrarakari-warnurlu, manu nguru-kari-jangka nguru-kari-jangka kapulunya rdilykarra-yirrarni linjarrpaku wiriki luwarninjaku. Ngula-jangkaju, kapu walya yurnkuyurnku-jarri nguru-kari nguru-karirla. Manu ngula-warnuju ngurrarakari ngurrarakari kapurla mangarikiji lawa karrimi.

<sup>8</sup> Nyampukuju linjarrpaku manu guruku lawa-jarrinjaku, wurra-juku kapunkulurla pirdardi, yangka kuja-ka karnta murrumurrugarri wartardi, ngula-piyakunya kuja kyanu yangka purda-nyanyi wartardirli murrumurru kurdungarntirli. Ngula-piyakunya kapunkulurla pardarni.

<sup>9</sup> “Kapulu-nyarra jangkardurnu yani yurrkunu, manu kapulu-nyarra puuly-mardarninjarla jirri-kanyi murrumurrumaninjaku manu tarnnga-kurra pinjarlayirrarninjaku nyurrurlaku. Kuja kankulu ngaju-nyangu kurdungurlu nyina, kujarlanya kapulu-nyarra nyurunyuruyi-jarri nguru-kari

nguru-karirla.

<sup>10</sup> Ngula-puruju, yapangku panungku kuja kajulu jalangurlu ngaju purami, kapujulu puranja-wangu-jarrimilki. Kapulu-nyanu jarnkujarnkurlu nyurunyuru-mani, manu kapulu-nyanu jarnkujarnkurlu jikajika-jarrinjarla yinyirra yurrkunya-kurraju.

<sup>11</sup> Yapa panungku kuja kalu-nyanu nganta ngarrirni Kaatu-kurlangu jarukungarduyu, ngulaju kapulu yanirni, manu kapulu-jana yimirr-yinyi yapa panu-kariji nyanungurra-nyangu jaru-kurlurluju.

<sup>12</sup> Yapa kapulu nyina punku-nyayirni nguru-wanaju. Ngula-piya-yijala ngaju-nyangu-patu kurdungurlu-patu kapulu-nyanu yulkanja-wangu jurnta nyinami.

<sup>13</sup> Kala ngana-puka yapa kajiji wala-juku nyina ngajuku jikajika-jarrinja-wanguju, ngulaju kapurla jirrnganja nyina Kaatuku tarnnga-juku.

<sup>14</sup> Yimi Ngurrju Kaatu-kurlu kuja-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarraku, yapangku kapulu-jana yaninjarla yimi-ngarrirni nguru-kari nguru-karirla warrukirdikirdi yungulu yapa-karirlangurlu purda-nyanyi. Ngula-jangkaju kapu nguruju lawa-jarrimilki.”

*Yimi Lani-maninja Wita-wangu-kurlu*

*Mark 13.14-23, Luke 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja kurdungurlu-patuku, “Ngakaju kapunkulu nyanyi nyampurlaju Yuwarli Maralypirla, kapu karri nyiya mayi maju-nyayirni Lani-maninja Wita-wangu, kapu karrimi kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypirla.

Nyampu maju-nyayirni, ngula-kurluju jarukungarduyurlu Tanyulurlu yimi yirrarnu nyurru-wiyi.”\* (Kajinkili ngaka nyanyi nyampu jaru Payipulurla, ngulajulu langa-kurra-manta!)

<sup>16</sup> Nyurrurla kuja kankulu Jurdiyarla nyina, kajinkili nyanyi yali maju-nyayirni Yuwarli Marilypirla, ngula-kujakuju pirri-parnkayalu pirli-wana-kurra!

<sup>17</sup> Yangka kajinkili nyurrurla-nyangu yuwarlirla nyina kankarlarni marda, ngulaju yuwarli yukanja-wangulu kutu pirri-parnkaya jurnarrpa maninja-wangu-juku.

<sup>18</sup> Yangka kajinkili wurnturu warrkijarrimi manangkarra-wana, ngulajulu kulpari parnkanjarni-wangurlu yampiya jurnarrpaju. Kala ngarili wawarda purda-nyanja-wangu pirri-parnkaya-puka waparlku!

<sup>19</sup> Yangka-puruju kapurla karrimi maju-nyayirni karntakuju yangka wartardikiji, manu karntaku wita pirltirrkakupalanguku kapurla karrimi maju-nyayirni, wiyarrpaku. Kulalpalu nyarrpalku pirri-parnkayarla yangka-kujaku maju-kujaku.

<sup>20</sup> Kuja-kujakuju, wangkayalurla Kaatuku yungu warla-pajirni nyanungu maju karrinja-kurra. Kajilpa marda karriyarla Yuwarli Maralypirla pirriya-puru, marda Juwu-kurlangu Parra-nyayirni-wangu-puru, ngula-puruju kulalpalu nyarrpa pirri-parnkayarla.

<sup>21</sup> Yangka kuja Kaaturlu nguru manu walya nyurru-wiyi ngurrju-manu, nyurru-wiyi-ngirli

---

\* **24:15** Nyangka Daniel 9.27, 11.31, 12.11

jalangu-kurra, kula nganangku nyangu kuja-kurra maju rdipijarni-kirra, lawa. Manu kula nganangku yarda nyanyi ngaka maju-nyayirni kuja, lawa.

<sup>22</sup> Ngaka, kajili yapa nyinami maju-nyayirni-puru, kulalu-nyanu murrumurru purda-nyanyi tarnnga, lawa. Maju-nyayirni-puruju, Kaaturlu kapu-jana muurl-mardarni yapa nyanungu-nyangu kuja-jana kamparrurlu milarnu. Kala kajilpa-jana muurl-mardarninja-wangurlu yampiyarla, ngulaju kajikalu muku palimi.

<sup>23</sup> “Ngaka kajikalu-nyarra yapa ngalya-kari wangkami kuja, ‘Nyangka yinya Mijaya yanurnulku kuja-ka karrimi yinya Kaatu-kurlangu!’ Manu kajikalu-nyarra yapa ngalya-kari wangkami kuja, ‘Nyampunya Mijaya yanurnu nyampu-kurra!’ Kuja kajili-nyarra wangka, ngulaju jawirri purda-nyangkalu-jana langa-miparlu.

<sup>24</sup> Nyiya-kujaku kuja? Panu kapulu yaniyanirni jinta-kari jinta-kari kula-nganta yangka jinta Kaatu-kurlangu Mijaya. Manu panu-kari kapulu yaniyanirni jinta-kari jinta-kari kula-nganta Kaatu-kurlangu jarukungarduyu. Nyampurrajulu ngulaju warlkanji yijardu-wangu! Kapulu-nyarra yaninjarla yapakuju milki-yirrarni nyiyarningkijarra yartarnarri ngangkayi-kirli-piyarlu, ngulaju kula-nganta Kaatu-kurlangu, kala lawa. Kapulu-nyarra putaputa yimirr-yinyi yapa nyurrurlaju milarninja-warnu-patu Kaatu-kurlangu. Kala lawa, kapu-nyarra muurl-mardarni Kaaturluju.

25 Purda-nyangkajulu ngaju! Yimi-ngarrurnurna-nyarra nyiyarningkijarra yangka kamparru-juku yungunkulu milya-pinyi nguru kaji lawa-jarrinja-yani.

26 “Marda ngana-japa kapu yanirni, manu kapu-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni Mijaya kuja-ka jil-jangka palka nganta nyina. Kaji-nyarra yapa kuja wangkami, kulalurla warrirninjaku Mijayaku manangkarra-kurra yanta, lawa! Marda kapu-nyarra yapangku ngarrirni Mijaya ngantaka wuruly-nyinami kutu. Kaji-nyarra kuja wangka, kulalurla ngungkur-nyinakarla!

27 Ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatukurlangu. Kajirna pinarni yani nguru nyampukurra, kapurna kapanku pinarni yani wirnpapiya-juku kuja-ka kilji mirilmiril-karri yalkirirla kakarrara-jangka karlarra-kurra. Wirnpapiya, jintakumarrarnirli kapujulu nyanyi.

28 “Junga kujaju. Kuja-ka ngana palimi yangarlu manu-ka wantimi yuwurkurla, kapulurla warlawurru kankarlu warru paarpardimi. Kuja-piyarlu-yijala kajinkili mangunyanyi yimi ngaju-nyangu, ngulaju kapunkujulu milya-pinyi nyarrpara-kurrarna pinarni yani.”

*Jijaji wangkaja-jana kuja, ‘Kapurna pinayanirni nyampu-kurra yalkiri-ngirli mangkurdurla!’*

*Mark 13.24-27, Luke 21.25-28*

29 Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Yangka kujarna-nyarra yimi-ngarrurnu jaru kamparru-wiyi nyiyarningkijarra-kurlu majumaju-kurlu, ngulajangkanya kapu ngakaju wantaju maru-jarrimi,

manu kirntangiji kapu mirilmiril-karrinja-wangulku-yijala maru-jarri. Ngula-puruju yalkiri-ngirliji kapulu yanjilypiriji patapatakarri. Manu ngula-puruju yalkiriji kapurla Kaatuku marlaja yurnkuyurnku-jarri.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ngula-puruju yapangku kapulu nyanyi nyiya mayi yalkirirla, manu kapujulu milya-pinyi Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu kajirna yanirni pina. Kapurna warraja-jarrimirni mangkurdurla, kapurna kulpari yanirni nyampu-kurra pirrjirdi-nyayirni yartarnarri wiri-jarlu-kurlu, manu kapurna mirilmiril-karrinjarni yani. Kajijili yapangku nguru-wanangurluju nyanyi ngaju yaninjarni-kirra, kapulu lanijarrinjarla rdirri-yinyi yulanjakulku.

<sup>31</sup> Ngajuju kapurna jamaru-karrinjarni yani kilji-nyayirni kurlumpurrngu-kurluju, manu kapurna-jana ngaju-nyangu marramarra-wati palju-yilyami kurlirra-purda, yatijarra-purda, karlarra-purda, manu kakarrara-purda yapaku warru turnu-maninjaku, turnu-maninjarla kanjarniki yangka kuja-nyanu Kaaturlu yapa yajarnu.”

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrpa watiya-kurlu miyi-kirli*

*Mark 13.28-31, Luke 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja, “Milya-pinyi kankulu yangka kuja-ka watiya kirrirdi-jarrinja-yani? Jalyirrpalku-ka purrulyun-pardinja-yani-wiyi, manu jinjirlakungarnti wujulypa-wiyi-ka palka-jarrinja-yani, ngula-jangkaju jinjirlalku-ka

---

\* 24:29 Nyangka Isaiah 13.10, 34.4

wilypi-pardi. Ngula-jangkaju kankulu milya-pinyi kuja-ka yangka karapurda-jarrinjarni yani.

<sup>33</sup> Ngula-piya-yijala kajinkili nyanyi walya manu yalkiri yurnkuyurnku-jarrinja-kurra, ngula-jangkaju kujarlaju kapunkulu pinalku nyina kuja karla karrinjarni yani kutulku walyaku lawa nyinanjaku.

<sup>34</sup> Langa-kurra-mantalu kuja kalu yapa nyampurla jalangujalangu nyina. Ngulaju kulalu pali nyanja-wangu-wiyi ngalya-kariji nyampurrakuju nyiyarningkijarrakuju majumaju-nyayirniki, ngulangkuju kapulu nyanyi-wiyi muku palinjakungarntirliji.

<sup>35</sup> Walya manu yalkiri kapu-pala yawu-pardimi. Kala ngaju-nyangu yimi ngulaju kapu palka-juku karrimi yawu-pardinja-wangu-juku.”

*Kula-ka nganangku yapangku milya-pinyi nyangurla kaji Jijaji pina-yanirni*

*Mark 13.32-37, Luke 17.26-30,34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Kula-ka nganangku milya-pinyi nyangurla kajirna kulpari yanirni. Kula kalu milya-pinyi marramarrarlangurlu, yangka kuja kalu marra-marraju nyina nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankar-larra. Kula karna ngajurlangurlu milya-pinyi Ngalapi-nyanurlu. Yangka nyanungu-miparlu Wapirra Kaaturlu-ka milya-pinyi.

<sup>37-38</sup> Ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu. Kajirna pinarni yani nguru nyampu-kurra, kujakungarntiji yapangkuju kulajulu manngu-nyanyi. Ngularrarluju kapulu ngari ngarni, manu kapulu-nyanu yupukarra-jarrimi. Ngularraju yapa yangkarra-piya kujalpalu

nyurru-wiyi nyinaja Nawangka wankarurla-wiyi. Nyanungurlujulpa pawurtu wiri-jarlu nganturnu. Kala yapangku panu-karirli kulalpalu nyanunguju jungangku purda-nyangu. Ngula-jangka, ngapalku wiri yinya ngawarra yanurnu, manu-jana muku pungu. Kala Nawa manu nyanungu-nyangu wungu-warnu-mipajana muurl-mardarnu Kaaturluju.

<sup>39</sup> Kujalpa ngapaju wantijalku manulpa kankarlu-jarrinja-yanulku, kulalu yapangkuju milya-pungu kujalpa nyarrpa-jarrija. Kuja-jana ngawarrarluju kangurralku, mangu-nyangulpalu-nyanu kapulu palimi maju panungka. Kuja-yijala kapu yarda rdirri-yinyi kajirna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu pina-yanirni.

<sup>40</sup> “Kajirna pinarni yani nguru nyampu-kurra, ngula-puruju kapu-pala marda wati jirrama warrki-jarrimi yuwurrkurla. Kapurna kanyi jinta-mipa. Jinta-kariji kapurna yampinja-yani purdangirli.

<sup>41</sup> Kajirna ngaju pina-yanirni, ngula-puruju karnta jirramarlu marda kajika-pala ngurlu yurparni pulawa-karda pirli-jarra-kurlurlu wita-jarra-kurlurlu. Ngaju kapurna jinta-mipaju kanyi, manu kapurna yampinja-yani jinta-kariji purdangirli.

<sup>42</sup> Wapal-nyangkajulurla muurlparlu jarda-wangurlu ngajuku kajirna nyangurla pina-yanirni. Kula kankujulu milya-pinyi nyangurla kajirna ngaju pina-yanirni.

<sup>43</sup> Yapa yangka kajilpa warnpa ngunayarla yuwarli nyanungu-nyangurla, manu kajilpa

yapa yantarlarni purunjunju wurulypa-nyayirni, ngula-jangka kajika yinyarlu purunjunjurlu purungku-mani niyarningkijarra. Kala kajilpa yuwarlikingarduyu yakarra ngunayarla, kajilparla wapal-nyangkarla yakarrarlu, ngulaju kajika nyanyi yinya purunjunju yaninjarni-kirra, manu kajika warla-pajirni yuwarli-kirra yukanjarni-kijaku purunjuku maninja-kujaku. Milya-pinyi-jala kankulu kujaju yijardu-nyayirni.

<sup>44</sup> Kuja-piyarlu-yijala, nyurrurlarlujulu wapal-nyangka kajirna yanirni pina. Kajikarna pina-yanirni mungalyurru, marda wuraji, marda mungangka. Kula kankujulu milya-pinyi nyan-gurlarna pina-yani.”

### *Ngana warrkiniji ngurrju Kaatukuju?*

#### *Luke 12.35-48*

<sup>45</sup> Jijaji-jana yarda wangkaja nyanungur-rakuju, “Ngana warrkini ngurrjuju Kaatukuju? Kuja-ka warrkinikingarduyu wurnakupurda-jarrimi, nyanungurlu kyanu jinta-mipa warrkini yiringi-mani yungu-jana warrkini-patu-kari warrawarra-kanyi, yungu-jana yinyi mangarri-pinki kajilpalu yarnunjuku-jarriyarla.

<sup>46</sup> Kaji warrkinikingarduyu pina-yanirni wurna-jangka, kaji parlu-pinyi jinta warrkini warrki-jarrinja-kurra ngutungutu, yaliki warrkinikingarduyukuju kapurla marlaja nyina wardinyi-nyayirni.

<sup>47</sup> Nyanungurluju kapu yirrarni yaliji warrkini wiri-nyayirni yungurla warrawarra-kanyi niyarningkijarra nyanunguku.

48 Marda yali warrkini wiriji maju. Marda kajika-nyanu nyanungurluju manngunyananyi nyanungu-nyangu warlaljamarrri kapu nyinamirra wurnturuju tarnngaju.

49 Manu marda nyanungurlu warrkikingardu yu watingki kajika-jana pakarnirra yapa-kariji warrkini-patu-kariji, manu marda kajika nyanunguju yanirra kuja kalu pama-jangka yapa nyina, manu kajika-jana yalirlaju jirranganja ngarni pama manu mangarri.

50 Nyanungurlu marda kajika-nyanu manngunyanjarla wangkami, 'Ngaju-nyangu wiri kula marda pina-yanirni jalanguju. Ngajulurlu kapurna wurrangu-juku pamaju ngarni manu nyinami warrki-wangu.' Kujanya kajika-nyanu wangka. Lawa! Yali wiri yuwarlikingarduyu kapu pina-yanirni-yijala nyangurla mayi!

51 Nyanungurluju kapu-nyanurla kunka-mani yaliji warrkini wiri ngutunguturlu, manu kapu yilyamirra yangka-kurra kuja kalu ngawungawu yapa nyina yangka milkarranji. Ngulanganya kapu yulanjarrangu, manu kapu-nyanu kartirdirli yarlkirni manu karntirirrijirni murrumurrurlu purda-nyanjarlaju.

## 25

*Jijaji-kirlangu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurpa  
10-pala kaminakamina-kurlu*

1 Jijajirli-jana yimi-ngarrurnu yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurpa Kaatu-kurlangu kuja-ka Warlaja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarraku,

nyanungu-jana wangkaja, “Ngajulu yungurna-nyarra wangka ngarra nyarrpa-jarri kajirna pina-yanirni nguru nyampukurra wiriki nyinanjaku. Yapa kuja kalu nyampurla walyangka nyina jalangu, ngularraju kaminakamina karlarla-pala-piya. Nyanungurrajulpalurla pardarnu watiki yungu pina-yanirni nyanungu-nyangu karnta-kurlu wurduju-yinja-warnu-kurlu yungu-ngarra yupukarra-jarrimi. Kaminakamina-paturlulu-jana jarnkujarnku mardarnu rdili kampanja-kurlangu. Junga-juku, yali-patu kamina-patu pardijalu nyanungurra-nyangu rdili kampanja-kurlangu-kurlu, manulurla nganjirni yanu nyanungu-nyangu yuwarli-kirra nyanjaku.

<sup>2-4</sup> Rdaka-pala kamina-patujulpalu warungkawarungka nyinaja. Nyanungurrarlujulu mardarnu ngari wita jaraju nyanungurra-nyangurla rdili kampanja-kurlangurlaju. Kala rdaka-pala-kari kamina-patu, ngula-patujulu pinangkalpa. Nyanungurra-nyangu rdili kampanja-kurlangujulpalu panu ngunaja jara-kurluju, manulpalu-nyanu yali-yijala jaraju mardarnu kirlajirla.

<sup>5</sup> Mungangka, yali wati kula yanurnu-juku. Yangka kamina-patujulpalu jarda-jarrinja-yanulku.

<sup>6</sup> Junga-juku, mungangka-jarrija-nyayirnilki kulkurru-kariji, manu yangka-patu 10-pala kamina-patu, ngula-patujulpalu jarda-juku ngunaja. Junga-juku, nyanungu-paturlulu purda-nyangu ngana-japa purlanja-kurra wurnturu-kurra, ‘Nyampunya yananyarni watiji

nyanungu-nyangu jangku-pinja-warnu-kurlu karnta-kurlu! Yantarnili nyampu-kurra, manu wapirdi karriyalurla nyanunguku!’

<sup>7</sup> Junga-juku, yangka kamina-patujulu yakarra-pardijalku, manu manulu-nyanu nyanungurra-nyangu rdili kampanja-kurlangu jarra-maninjakungarntirli.

<sup>8</sup> Kala yali-paturlu rdaka-pala-karirli warungka-paturlu kamina-paturlu kulalu mardarnu jaraju juru-pinjaku nyanungu-nyangu rdili kampanja-kurlangu-kurraju. Puta rdurlungulpalu-jana jara-wangu warluju. Jungajukulu-jana wangkaja pinangkalpaku kamina-patukuju, ‘Yuwa, yungkalu-nganpa ngalya-kari nyurrurla-nyangu jara yungurnalu-nyanu nganimpa-nyangu kampanja-kurlangu jarra-mani. Kulalu janka jara-wanguju!’

<sup>9</sup> Lawa, yangka-patu pinangkalpa-paturlu kamina-paturlulu-jana wurra-manu, manulu-jana wangkaja, ‘Lawa, kajilparnalunya-nyarra yungkarlarra nyurrurlaku ngalya-kari nganimpa-nyangu jara, ngula-jangkaju kajika-nganpa nganimpa-nyangu kampanja-kurlanguju jurnta palimirra! Yantalu japi-kirra, manu payimantalu-nyanu jaraju.’

<sup>10</sup> Junga-juku, yali-patu warungka-patu kamina-patulu yarnkajarralku japi-kirra payimaninjaku jaraku. Kujalpalu japingka-juku karrijarra, watiji yanurnulku nyanungu-nyangu yuwarli-kirraju. Yali-patu rdaka-pala-patu pinangkalpa kamina-patu nyanungurra-nyangu rdili kampanja-kurlangu-kurlu, kujalpalu palka jankaja, yukajarralu yuwarli-kirraju wati-wana

yungulurla ngarninjarla pardarni yupukarra-jarrinjakungarnti. Nganangku-japa tuwaku jaarl-yirrarnu purdangirliji kujalu kamina-patu yukajarra.

<sup>11</sup> Ngaka-pardu-karilki, rdaka-pala warungka-patu kamina-patuju yanurnulkulu yuwarlikirraju. Watikijilpalurla purlaja kujalpa kaninjarni nyinaja yuwarlirla, 'Wayinpa, lakarn-manta-nganpa tuwa yungurnalu nganimparlangu yukamirra!'

<sup>12</sup> Lawa, watingkiji-jana wurra-manu, manu wangkaja-jana, 'Kula nyarrpa? Ngajulurlu kula karna-nyarra milya-pinyi nyurrurlaju!' "

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-juku-jana Jijajirli yirri-puraja jaruju, manu wangkaja-jana yapakuju, "Nyinayalu ngularra-piya rdaka-pala pinangkalpa kamina-patu-piya. Warrarda wapal-nyangkajulurla ngajukuju. Ngajulu marda kajikarna pina-yanirni nguru nyampu-kurra parrangka marda, mungangka marda."

*Yimi-nyayirni-wangu jukurrra warrkini-patukurlu karlarla-pala-kurlu*

*Luke 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirli-jana yimi-ngarrurnu Yimi-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu kuja-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina, nyanungu-jana wangkaja, "Ngajulurlu yungurna-nyarra yimi-ngarrirni kaji nyarrpa-jarri kajirna ngaju Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu pina-yanirni nguru nyampu-kurra wiriki nyinanjaku. Kaatuju ngulaju wati-piya kujalpa-jana mardarnu marnkurrra warrkini-patu. Yali wati,

ngulangkujulpa-nyanu ngurrju-ngurrju-manu wurnaku yungu-ngarra yani kirri-kari-kirra. Yaninjakungarnti-jana wangkaja yungulurla warrawarra-kanyi nyiyarningkijarra nyanungu-nyangu kaji nyanunguju wurnturu nyinamirra.

<sup>15</sup> Kamparru-warnukujurla yungu talaju panu-jarlu 5,000-pala kawurlu pirli yungurla warrawarra-kanyi nyanunguku. Kulkurru-warnuku watiki, nyanungurlujurla yungu panu-jarlu tala 2,000-pala kawurlu warrawarra-kanjaku. Manu purdangirli-warnu-pirdinypakujurla yungu 1,000-pala kawurlu. Ngula-jangkaju, wurnalku yarnkajarra.

<sup>16</sup> Kamparru-warnu wati warrkini, yangka 5,000-pala kawurlu-kurlu, nyanunguju yanu kpanku, manu-nyanu talaju yirrarnu tala-warnu yuwarli-kirra, manu ngakaju pina manu 5,000-pala jirramakulku, ngulaju 10,000-palalku.

<sup>17</sup> Kulkurru-warnu wati warrkini, yangka 2,000-pala kawurlu-kurlu, nyanungurluju-nyanu talaju yirrarnu tala-warnu yuwarli-kirra. Ngakaju-nyanu manu pina 2,000-pala jirramakulku kawurlu, ngulaju 4,000-palalku.

<sup>18</sup> Kala yangka purdangirli-warnu wati warrkini, yangka 1,000-pala kawurlu-kurlu, kujal-parla kaji-mardarnu wati wiri-kirlangu, nyanunguju yanu, manu karlaja rdaku walyangka, manu wurulypa yirrarnu talaju rdakungka.

<sup>19</sup> “Ngaka-pardu-karilki, yangka wati wiri yangka marnkurrrpa wati warrkini-patukurlangu, pina-yanurnu wurna-jangkaju, manu-jana payurnu nyanungurraju talaku.

<sup>20</sup> Kamparru-warnu wati warrkini,

yangkanku kuja maninjarla mardarnu 10,000-pala kawurlu, yaninjarlarla wangkaja, 'Warlaljamarri, nyunturlunpaju ngajuluku yungu 5,000-pala kawurlu warrawarra-kanjaku nyuntuluku. Mpa! Nyampurranya yangka-patuju 5,000-pala kawurluju, manu 5,000-pala kawurlu-patu-karjirna manu tala-warnu yuwarli-ngirli!' Ngula-warnujurla muurlpa yungu nyanungu-nyangu wiriki.

<sup>21</sup> "Ngula-jangkaju, wirijirla wangkaja yalikiji watiki, 'Nyuntujunpa ngurrju warrkini ngajulukuju. Nyuntujunpa warrki-jarrija yangka kujarnangku ngajulu wangkaja warrki-jarrinjaku. Ngajulurlunangku yungu tala wita warrawarra-kanjakuju, manu nyunturlunpaju ngajulukuju pina-yungu panu-jarlu talalku. Yuwayi, nyampu-warnurla jalangu ngajulurlu kapurnangku yirrarni nyuntuju wiri talakuju ngaju-nyangukuju. Yantarni kaninjarni ngaju-nyangu yuwarli-kirra, manu wardinyilkirli wungu-jarralku nyina!'

<sup>22</sup> "Ngula-jangkaju, yangkalku kulkurru-warnu wati warrkini, kuja nyanungurlu manu 4,000-pala kawurlu, yaninjarlarla wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku wiriki, 'Warlaljamarri, nyunturlunpaju yungu 2,000-pala kawurlu warrawarra-kanjaku. Mpa! Nyampunya yangka-patuju 2,000-pala kawurlu, manu yarda 2,000-pala-kari kujarna ngajulurlu manu tala-warnu yuwarli-ngirli!' Ngula-warnujurla muurlpa yungu nyanungu-nyangu wiriki.

<sup>23</sup> "Ngula-jangkaju, wirijirla wangkaja ngulakuju watiki, 'Nyuntujunpa ngurrju-nyayirni

warrkini ngajulukuju. Nyuntunpa warrki-jarrija kujarnangku ngajulu wangkaja warrki-jarrinjaku. Ngajulurlurnangku yungu nyuntuku wita tala warrawarra-kanjaku, manu nyuntulurlunpaju pina-yungu ngajuluku panu-jarlulku talaju. Yuwayi, nyampu-warnurla jalangu, ngajulurlu kapurnangku yirrarni nyuntuju wiri talaku ngaju-nyanguku. Yantarni kaninjarni ngaju-nyangu yuwarli-kirra, manu wardiny-ilkirli wungu-jarralku nyina!’

<sup>24</sup> “Ngula-jangkaju, yangkalku purdangirli-warnu wati, yangkangku kuja manu 1,000-pala kawurlu, yaninjarlarla wangkajarla nyanungu-nyanguku wiriki, ‘Warlaljamarri, nyuntuju kula kanpa-jana yimiri nyina yapa-kariki. Nyuntu kanpa-jana warrarda jurnta kanyi nyiyarningk-ijarra yapa-karikiji. Kula kanpa ngurlu yirrarni walyangka miyi wiri-maninjakupurdarlu, lawa. Kaji miyi pardinjarla yirnmi-jarrimilki yapa-kari-kirlangurla, ngari kanpa-jana warru jurnta kanyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kujanpaju nyuntulurlu yungu ngajuluku yangka-patu 1,000-pala kawurlu warrawarra-kanjaku, ngajulurna lani-jarrija talaju marda kapurna wajawaja-mantarla. Junga-juka, ngaju-jurna yanu, manu wuruly-yirrarnurna nyuntu-nyangu tala nyuntuluku. Mpa! Nyampunya yangkaju 1,000-pala kawurluju nyuntu-nyanguju!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ngula-jangkaju, wirijirla wangkaja purdangirli-warnuku warrkiniki, ‘Nyuntujunpa punku jukuru-nyayirni, manu warrki-jarrinja-wangunpa ngajukuju! Milya-pinyi kanpaju

ngajuju. Junga-jala kuja karna-jana yapa-kariki jurnta kanyi nyiyarningkijarra manu miyirlangu.

<sup>27</sup> Ngulaju ngula-juku! Nyuntulurlunpa kangkarla talaju manu yirrakarlanpa yakujurla yuwarlirla tala-kurlangurla. Kajinpa nyuntulurlu yirrakarla, ngula-jangkaju wurna-jangkaju ngajulurlu kapurna pina mantarlarra tala wiri-nyayirni yakuju-ngurlu.'

<sup>28</sup> "Ngula-jangka, wiriji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyangu warrkini-patuku, 'Puntakarla 1,000-pala kawurlu yaliki punku warrkiniki, manu yungkalurla kamparru-warnu yapaku kuja-ka mardarni 10,000-pala kawurlu.

<sup>29</sup> Nganangku-puka kuja-ka panu-jarlu mardarni, ngajulurlu kapurnarla nyanungukuju yarda yinyi jayakurra-nyayirni yunguju jungarni warrki-jarrimi. Kala nganangku-puka kuja-ka marda witarlangu mardarni, ngulaju ngula-juku. Yungulpaju jungarni-juku warrki-jarriyarla. Lawangkaju, nyiyarlangu wita kuja-ka mardarni, ngulaju ngajulurlu kapurnarla jurnta kanyi yalirlangu kuja-ka nyiya wita mardarni.

<sup>30</sup> Kala yali purdangirli-warnu warrkini, yangka majumaju, kijikarralu nyanunguju yuwarli-ngirli munga-kurra. Ngulanganya nyanunguju kapu purlanja-karra yulami, manu kapu-nyanu kartirdirliji yarlkirni manu karntirirrijirni murrumurrurlu purdanyanjarlaju.' "

*Jijajirli kapu-jana yira-jarra yirrarni yapaju*

*maju manu ngurrju*

<sup>31</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijaji-jana wangkaja yapa-patukuju, “Ngakaju kajirna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu pina-yanirni nyampu nguru-kurra, ngajulu kapurna-jana jirranganja yanirni yartarnarri wiri-jarlu-kurlu ngaju-nyangu marramarra-patuku. Ngula-jangkaju, ngajulu kapurna nyina ngaju-nyangurla nyinanja-kurlangu wiringka.

<sup>32</sup> Ngaju-nyangu marramarra kapulu yani, manu turnuturnu-mani kapulu-jana yapa ngurungkaju, manu kapulu-jana kanyirni karrinjaku kamparrurla ngaju-nyangurla. Ngajulurlu kapurna-jana yirrarni yapaju jirrama turnu-kari turnu-kari, warntarla-nyayirni-patu manu jungarni-ngawurrrpa-patu, kuja kajana jiyipikingarduyu-piyarlu yirrarni jiyipi-patu manu narnukutu-patu jirrama turnu-jarrarla.

<sup>33</sup> Yapa kuja kalu jungarni nyina, ngajulurlu kapurna-jana yirrarni karrinjaku ngaju-nyangurla jungarni-purdanji, manu yapa-patu-kari kapurna-jana yirrarni karrinjaku jampupurdanji ngaju-nyangurla.

<sup>34</sup> “Ngajulu kajirna nyina kingi nyinanja-kurlangu wiringkaju, ngula-jangkaju ngajulu kapurna-jana wangka ngularra yapa-patuku kuja kalu karri ngaju-nyangurla jungarni-purdanji, ‘Nyurrurla yapa-patu ngulaju kanyarra ngajukupalangurlu Kirdanarlu Kaaturlu pirrjirdi-maninjarla warrawarra-kanyi. Nyurru-wiyi kuja Kaaturlu ngurrju-manu nyiyarningkijarra nguru nyampurula manu yalkirirla, ngula-puruju nyanungurluju

jungarnijungarni-manulpa nyanungu-nyangu nguru nyurrurlaku nyinanjaku ngulangka. Yuwayi, yantarnili nyampu-kurra nguru-kurra yungu-nyarra rdakurl-kijirni Warlalja-Wirirli.'

<sup>35</sup> Ngaju kapurna-jana wangka yali-patukuju yapaku kuja kalu karrimi ngaju-nyangurla jungarni-purdanji, 'Kujalparna ngaju yarnunjuku nyinaja, nyurrurlarlulpankujulu yungu ngajukuju miyi ngarninjaku. Kujalparna ngajulu nyinaja purraku, nyurrurlarlulpankujulu yungu ngapa ngarninjaku. Kujalparna ngaju nyinaja yapa-kari wungu-warnu-wangu, nyurrurlarlulpankujulu kangu ngajuju nyurrurla-nyangu ngurra-kurra.

<sup>36</sup> Kujalparna ngaju jalya nyinaja, nyurrurlarlulpankujulu yungu wawarda parnta-yirrarninjaku. Kujalparna ngaju nyinaja murrumurru, nyurrurlarlulpankujulu mardarnu ngurrjungku. Kujalparna ngaju nyinaja rdakungka, nyurrurlarlulpankulu yanurnu ngajuku wardinyi-maninjaku.' Kujanya kapurna-jana ngajuju wangka jungarni-ngawurpakuju yapakuju kuja kalu karrimi ngaju-nyangu jungarni-purdanjirila.

<sup>37</sup> "Ngula-jangkaju, yangka yali yapa-paturlu kapujulu payirni ngajuju, 'Warlalja-Wiri, nyarrpaku-jala kanpa nyampurraju wangka nganimpakuju? Kularnangkulu nyuntuju yarnunjuku nyangu, manu kularnangkulu pirda-manu nyuntuju. Kularnangkulu nyuntuju purraku nyangu, manu kularnangkulu yungu ngapa nyuntuku ngarninjaku, lawa.

<sup>38</sup> Kularnangkulu kangu nyuntu yapa-

kari ngurra nganimpa-nyangu-kurra. Kularnangkulu nyuntuju jalya nyangu, manu kularnangkulu yungu wawarda nyuntuku parnta-yirrarninjakuju.

<sup>39</sup> Kularnangkulu nganimpaju yanurnu nyuntuku nyanjaku ngulalpanpa nyuntuju nyinaja murrumurru manu rdakungka.'

<sup>40</sup> "Ngula-jangkaju, ngaju kapurna-jana wangka nyanungurrakuju, 'Yapa ngurungka kuja kalu nyina yarnunjuku marda, purraku marda, jalya marda, yapa-kari wungu-warnuwangu marda, murrumurru marda rdakungka, yapa-patu-karirli nganta kalu-jana mangunyani nyanungurraju majumaju. Kala nyanungu-patujulu ngaju-nyangu kukurnu-patu manu ngawurru-patu. Yangka kujankulu-jana warrawarra-kangu nyampurra wiyarrpa-patu ngaju-nyangu-patu, ngula-piyarlu-yijalankujulu warrawarra-kangu ngajurlangu.

<sup>41</sup> "Ngula-jangkaju, kapurna-jana ngajuju wangka yapakuju yangka jungarni-wangu-patuku kuja kalu karri ngaju-nyangurla jampupurdanji, 'Yantalu ngaju-kujaku, nyurrurla yapa-patu kuja kanyarra Kaaturlu yilyamirra nyanungu-kujaku tarnnga-juku. Yantalu yalikirra kirri-kirra kuja-ka janka warlu-kurlu tarnnga-juku. Yali kirriji ngulaju Kaaturlu ngurrju-manu kijirninjaku Juju Ngawuku manu nyanungu-nyangu marramarra-paturlanguku.

<sup>42</sup> Kujalparna ngajulu nyinaja yarnunjuku, nyurrurlarlu kulankujulu yungu ngajulukuku miyi ngarninjaku. Kujalparna ngajulu nyinaja

purraku, nyurrurlarlu kulankujulu yungu ngajuluku ngapa ngarninjaku.

<sup>43</sup> Kujalparna ngajulu nyinaja yapa-kari wungu-warnu-wangu, kulankujulu kangu ngajuju ngurra nyurrurla-nyangu-kurra ngunanjaku. Kujalparna ngajulu nyinaja jalya, kulankujulu yungu ngajuluku wawarda parnta-yirrarninjaku. Kujalparna ngajulu nyinaja murrumurru manu rdakungka, kulankujulu yanurnu wurdujarra-maninjaku ngajulukuju.’

<sup>44</sup> “Ngula-jangkaju, ngularra yapa-patu kuja kalu karri ngaju-nyangurla jampu-purdanji, kapujulu wangka ngajukuju, ‘Warlalja-Wiri, nganimparlu kularnangkulu nyangu nyuntuju yarnunjuku marda, purraku marda, yapa-kari wungu-warnu-wangu marda, jalya marda, murrumurru marda rdakungka. Kularnangkulu wurra-maninjarla yampija warrawarra-kanja-wangurlu, lawa.’

<sup>45</sup> “Ngula-jangkaju, ngajulu kapurna-jana wangka ngularra yapa-patukuju, ‘Ngurungkaju, nyurrurlarlu kalankulu-jana nyangu panu-jarlu ngularra yapa-patuju kuja kalu-jana yapa-karirli manngu-nyanyi punku nganta. Nyanjarla nyurrurlarlu kulankulu-jana wurdujarra-manu nyanungurraju. Kuja-piyarlu-yijala kalankujulu ngajurlangu wurra-maninjarla yampija warrawarra-kanja-wangurlu.’ Kujanya kapurna-jana ngajuju wangka ngularra yapa-patukuju.

<sup>46</sup> “Ngula-warnuju, ngajulurlu kapurna-jana yilyamirra nyanungurraju jankanjaku yalirla ngurungka palu-pinja-wangurla kuja-ka janka

tarnnga-juku. Kala ngularra ngurrju yapa-patu, yangka-patu kuja kalu karri ngaju-nyangurla jungarni-purdanji, ngula-patuju kapulurla jirrn-ganja nyina tarnnga-juku Kaatuku wankaru.”

## 26

*Wiriwirilpalurla jangkardu jaaly-manu Jijajiki yungulu pakakarla*

*Mark 14.1-2, Luke 22.1-2, John 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Kuja-jana lawa-jarrijalku yapaku nyiyarningkijarraku nyampurraku pinarri-maninjaku, ngula-warnu Jijaji-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku,

<sup>2</sup> “Nyurrurlarlur watingki kankulu milya-pinyi parra-jarra-jangkarla ngalipa kapurlipa jinta-jarrimi walparrirninjaku Purlapa Wiriki Pajapaku.\* Ngula purlapa-puru, yapangu kapujulu yinyi Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatukurlangu yurrkunya-kurra yungujulu pinyi watiya warntawarntarla.”

<sup>3</sup> Kujalpa-jana Jijajiji kuja wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku, ngula-puruyijala, maralypikingarduyu-patu wiriwiri manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu yanulu yuwarli wirikirra Kayupu-kurlangu-kurra Ngardarri Wirikirlangu-kurra.

<sup>4</sup> Nyanungu-patujulu jinta-jarrija, manulpalunyanu jarnkujarnku payurnu, “Nyarrparlu yungurlipa Jijaji puuly-mardarninjarla pakarni tarnnga-kurra wurulyparlu?”

---

\* 26:2 Nyangka Exodus 12.11

5 Nyampu-puru Purlapa Wiri Pajapa-puru, kulalparlipa marrararluju pakakarla milparniwarra-puruju panu-puruju. Lawa kujaju, kajikalu-ngalpa nyanjarla yapa-kariji kulu-jarri-nyayirni kuja-panukuju.” Kujanyalpalurla warrarda jangkardu jaaly-manu Jijajikiji.

*Karntangku jintangku, jararla winjurnu parntirrparntirra ngurrju Jijajiki jurrungka*

*Mark 14.3-9, John 12.1-8*

6 Kuja-puruju, Jijajijilpa nyinaja jinta-kari-kirlangurla Jimani-kirlangurla ngulaju kirripardurla yirdingka Pijinirla. Jimani kala pinti wijini-kirli panu-kurlu nyinaja kamparru-wiyi.

7 Ngulalpa Jijajirli ngarnu Jimani-kirlirli, ngula-kurraju karntalku yanurnu yali-kirra Jimani-kirlangu-kurra. Ngulaju yanurnu kardirri-kirli murlukurnparla-kurlu jara-kurlu. Jara yali murlukurnparla, ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni parntirrparntirra-nyayirni ngulaju talaju wiri-nyayirni. Karnta kuja yanurnu Jijaji-kirra, jarajurla yaarl-winjurnu Jijajikiji jurrungka.

8 Kujalu kurdungurlu-paturlu nyangu karnta jara yaarl-winjirninja-kurra, ngulajulurla kulu-jarrija-nyayirni, manulu-nyanu wangkaja, “Nyarrpaku jaraju yiily-ngarnu yalumpurluju karntangku?”

9 Yungu-jana yapa-kariki jali-mantarla wiri-jarlu-nyayirniki talaku yungu-jana ngulajangkaju warru yungkarla yapa-kariki tala-wanguku marlajarraku!”

10-12 Jijajirli-jana miyalurlu nyangu nyarrpa kujalpalu-nyanu wangkaja nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu, manu kujalku-jana wangkaja nyanunguju, “Wiyarrpalu yampiya kulu-wangurlu ngarrirninja-wangurlu! Kujaju jara winjurnu ngajuku parntirrparrntirrparruru-kurra, ngulangkuju ngurrjungkuju yirrarnu yunguju wurdujarra-mani milyingka yirrarninjakungarnti. Ngulaju ngurrju-nyayirni! Jaya-kurra kapunkulu-jana mardarni marlajarraju yapaju tala-wanguju tarnngangujuku. Ngajulu, kulankujulu mardarni tarnngangu nyampurlaju.

13 Purda-nyangkajulu! Nyarrpara-wana-puka nguru-kari nguru-karirli kajili purda-nyanyi Yimi Ngurrju ngaju-nyangu, ngulaju nyampuju karnta kapulu manngu-nyanyi nyampu kujaju jara winjurnu jurru-kurra milyikingarntiki parntirrparrntirrparrpa.”

*Jijajikirla jangkardu jikajika-jarrija Jutujuju  
Mark 14.10-11, Luke 22.3-6*

14 Ngula-jangkaju, jinta kurdungurlu yirdiji Jutuju Yikariya yarnkajarra maralypikingarduyupatu-kurra wiriwiri-kirra.

15 Wangkaja-jana nyanungu, “Kajilparna-nyarra yimi-ngarrikarla kuja-ka nyinami Jijaji nyarrpararla, nyajangu kapunkujulu yinyi talaju?” Junga-juku, watingki ngularrarlulurla Jutujuku yungu tala pirli yaltiri-wati 30-pala.

16 Ngula-jangkaju, Jutujuju kulpari yanu Jijaji-kirlangu-kurra-yijala, ngulangkanyalparla wurulypa-juku nyinaja yungu-jana ngaka Jijaji

jiily-ngarrirni maralypikingarduyu-patuku  
yungulu puuly-mardarnilki.

*Jijajirli-jana kurapaka Pajapa-puru jirrnganja  
ngarnu kurdungurlu-patuku nyanungu-nyangu-  
patuku*

*Mark 14.12-21, Luke 22.7-13, John 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Parrangka kamparru-warnurla Purlapa Wiri Pajaparla, yangka kuja kalalu mangarri rampaku lalyapa-mipa \* ngarnu, kuja-puruju kurdungurlu-paturlu payurnulu Jijajiji, “Nyarrpara-wananpa-nganpa yilyami nganimpaju yungurnangkulu kuyu kurapaka purrami nyuntuku Pajapa-puruju?”

<sup>18</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, junga-juku, Jijaji-jana wangkaja kurdungurlu-patukuju, “Yantalu kirri-kirra Jurujulumu-kurra, manu kajinkili yukamirra yinya-kurra, rdipiyalurla wati yinyaku kujarna-nyarra wangkaja kamparru. Yimi-ngarrikalurla ngula karna ngajulu nyina Tiija, nyurru karna nyina palinjakungarnti. Yimi-ngarrikalurla kapurna-nyarra jirrnganja ngarni jiyipi Pajapa-puru ngaju-nyangu kurdungurlu-patuku yuwarlirla nyanungu-nyangurla.”

<sup>19</sup> Junga-juku, ngula-warnu, kurdungurlu-patulu yaninjarla yukajarra kirri Jurujulumu-kurra, manulu jungarnijungarni-manu yangka kurapaka Pajapa, kuja-jana yangka Jijaji kamparru-wiyi wangkaja.

---

\* **26:17** Nyangka Exodus 12.8

20 Jintangka-juku parrangka wanta yukanjarra-puru, Jijajirli jirrnganja ngarnu-jana nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku yangka-patukuju 12-palaku.

21 Kujalpalu ngarnu miyi, ngula-puruju Jijajiji wangkajalku-jana kurdungurlu-patukuju, ngulaju-jana kuja wangkaja, “Junga karnanyarra nyampu wangka: Nyampurula kuja kankujulu nyurrurlarlu kurdungurlu-paturlu jirrnganja ngarni miyi, ngula-jangkaju, jintangu kapu-jana ngaju yimi kanyi jangkardu maralypikingarduyu-patuku manu yurkkunyuku yungujulu puuly-mardarninjarla pinyi.”

22 Kujalu kurdungurlu-paturlu purda-nyangu kuja-kurra wangkanja-kurra Jijaji, ngulajulurla panu-juku muntuku-jarrija manu wajampa-jarrija. Jinta-karirli jinta-karirli jinta-karirlilpalu payurnu Jijaji, “Ngana-wiyi, ngaju mayi kanpaju wakirni?”

23 Jijajiji wangkaja-jana, “Nyurrurlarla nyampurula turnu-warnurla, nganangu kajirlijarra mangarri julyurl-yirrarni jupujupu-kurra mapir-rirli, yalirlinya kapu-jana ngajuju yimi kanyi maralypikingarduyu-patuku.

24 Ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatukurlangu. Payipulurlarluju ngajukuju muurrpungu, kapurna palimi nganta. Junga kujaju. Kala yangka wati kuja kajana ngaju yimi kanyi, ngulaku karnarla mari-jarri, kapu Kaaturlu maju-mani-nyayirni! Nyiyaku nyampujuju jangkardu palka-jarrija jikajika-jarrinjakungarnti?”

25 Jutuju, yangka jinta majumaju ngulajana nyurru-kirli yaninjarla wangkaja maralypikingarduyu-patuku Jijaji-kirli, nyanungurlangurlu payurnu Jijaji, “Wayinpa Tiija, ngajulu marda kanpaju wakirni kujarluju? Kula ngaju mayi?”

Jijaji wangkajarla nyanunguku, “Kuja-juku kanpa wangka.”

*Jijajirli-jana jirrnganja ngarnu miyi kurapaka nyanungu-nyangu*

*Mark 14.22-26, Luke 22.14-23, 1 Corinthians 11.23-25*

26 Kujalpalu kurapaka ngarnu-juku, Jijajirliji mangarri lalypaju manu, ngularla yati-wangkaja Kaatukulku. Yati-wangkanjarla rdilykirdilykipungu, ngulangku-jana kurdungurlu-patukulku warru yungu. Ngulaju-jana wangkaja, “Maninjarla nganjalu! Nyampuju ngulaju ngaju-nyangu palka-nyayirni-wangu.”

27 Ngula-jangkaju, kartakulku manu pama-kurlu, ngularla yarda yati-wangkaja Kaatukuyijala. Ngulalpa-jana warru yungu kurdungurlu-patukuju jinta-kari jinta-kariki, manu-jana wangkajalku, “Nyurrurlarlu nganjalu!

28 Nyampuju ngaju-nyangu yalyu-nyayirni-wangu, ngulaju kapu-jana karli kunka yapaku jayakurraku majuku. Nyampuju jalanguwarnu kuruwarri Kaatu-kurlangu: Kaji Kaaturlu nyanyi yalyu ngaju-nyangu karlinja-kurra, ngulaju kapu-jana yapaku yawuru-jarrimi kulu-wangu.

29 Wangkami karna-nyarra junga nyampuju jaru, kularna yardalku ngarni nyampuju pamaju

nyampurlaju walyangka. Ngaka kapurna-nyarra yarda jirranganja ngarni pama-nyayirni-wangu nyampu-piya-wangulku kajirna Wapirra Kaatu-kurlangu nguru-nyayirni-wangurlalku-yijala pina-nyina kuja-ka Warlalja-Wiri nyina nyiyarningkijarraku. Ngula-juku.”

<sup>30</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajirli manu kurdungurlu-paturlu rdirri-yungulu yunparninjakulku purlapaku Kaatu-kurlanguku. Ngula-jangkaju, yarnkajalkulu, pinalu yanu pirli-kirra Yalipiji-kirra.

*Jijajirli wangkaja Piitaku, ‘Kapunpa-nyanu ngurrpa-pajirni ngajuku.’*

*Mark 14.27-31, Luke 22.31-34, John 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Kujalu yaninja-yanu yangka-kurra pirli-kirra Yalipiji-kirra, ngula-puru-juku Jijajiji wangkaja-jana, “Jalangu mungangka, nyurrurlaju kapunkujulu muku jurnta parnka manu yampinja-yani. Kujarlunyaju ngaju Payipulurlarluju muurr-pungu kamparrurlu-wiyi:

‘Kaji jiyipikingarduyu pinyi Kaaturlu tarnngakurra, ngulaju jiyipiji kapulu mukulku pirri-parnka.’\*

<sup>32</sup> Ngula junga! Ngajujurna Jiyipikingarduyu nyurrurlakuju. Kala kajijili pinyi tarnngakurra, ngula-jangkaju kapuju Kaaturluju wankarumani pina. Ngula-jangkaju, kapurna-nyarra nyurrurlakuju kamparru-yani Kaliliyi-kirra.”

---

\* **26:31** Nyangka Zechariah 13.7

<sup>33</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Piitaju wangkajarla Jijajiki, “Marda panu-karirli kapungkulu yampinja-yani. Kala ngajulurluju, ngulaju kularnangku yampinja-yani!”

<sup>34</sup> Jijajiji wangkajarla Piitakulku, “Junga karn-gangku wangka. Ngaka kutu-kari kapunpa purda-nyanyi jukujuku kaji purlami. Ngula-wangurla-wiyi kapunpa-nyanu ngurupa-pajirni marnkurrpaku ngajukuju yapa panu-kari-kirra kula kanpaju nganta milya-pinyi.”

<sup>35</sup> Kuja purda-nyangu Jijajiji wangkanja-kurra, ngulajurla kuja wangkaja Piitaju, “Lawa kujakuju, kajilpajulu ngajurlanguku jangkardu parnkayarlarni pinjakungarnti nyuntu-piya, ngula-puru-malku kularnaju ngurupa-pajirni nyuntukuju!”

Manu yangka kurdungurlu-patu panu-kari, ngulajulurla jintakumarrirni-jiki muku wangkaja Piita-piya-yijala.

*Jijajirila wangkaja Kaatuku kaatinirila yird-  
ingkaju Kijiminirila*

*Mark 14.32-42, Luke 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Jintangka-juku mungangkaju, kutu-karilki yanurralu kaatini-kirra yirdi-kirraju Kijimini-kirra. Ngulangka-jana Jijajiji wangkaja, “Nyampurla-jukujulu pardaka kajirna yani yinya-kurra-jala kutu-kurra yungurnarla wangkami Kaatuku.”

<sup>37</sup> Ngula-kurraju marnkurrpa-kari-jana kangu yirdi-patuju Piita, Jamaji manu Jaanu. Jamaji manu Jaanu, ngulajulpa-pala nyinaja ngalapi-nyanu-jarra Jipiti-kirlangu-jarra. Ngalya-kari

kurdungurlu, ngulajulpalu yangkangka-juku yarlungka nyinaja purdangirli. Ngula-puruju-nyanu Jijajiji marilki mari-jarrinjarla wajampa-jarrija-nyayirni.

<sup>38</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wangkajalku-jana yangka-patukuju kurdungurlu-patuku, “Kurturduuruju karna rdumurdumu-karri-nyayirni, manu ngurujuju purrurdu-jarrijalku. Manu nyampurlajukulu nyurrurla-patuju nyinaya, ngulajulu nyinaka yakarra-juku jarda-jarrinja-wangu.”

<sup>39</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wangkanjarla Jijajiji pardi-jarra yitingka-pardu-kari-kirraluku yurruju-kari-kirra. Ngulangka yurrujurla yaninjarla kujurnu-nyanu walya-kurra nyanungurlu-juku, manurla Kaatuku wangkaja, “Lawarna ngampurrpawangu murrumurru-jarrinjakuju manu palinjakuju. Kajilparna warntawarnta yampiyarla palinja-wangu, kajikanpa-jana mayi yapakuju yawuru-jarrimi-jiki? Kala kajinpaju nyuntu nyina ngampurrpa ngajuku yungurna watiyarla palimi, ngulaju ngula-juku.”

<sup>40</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, karrinja-pardija Jijajiji. Ngula-jangkaju, pinarni-jana yanu yangka-kurra yarlu-kurra yangka marnkurrpaku kurdungurlu-patuku. Ngulaju-jana parlu-pungu jarda ngunanja-kurra. Junga-juku, yakarra-manu-jana, ngula-jangkaju, wangkajarla Piitakuju, “Piita, kulalpankulu mayi yakarra nyinayarla ngari witaku-mipa?

<sup>41</sup> Kula-ngantalpankulu yakarra nyinayarla yungulpankulurla wangkayarla Kaatuku. Kajikankulu karalyarr-karri maju-kurra-pinangu.

Pirlirrpajunkulu ngampurrrpa puranjakuju ngajukuju. Kala ngulajunkulu rampaku-juku. Kulalpankujulu nyarrparlu purayarla murnma-juku.”

<sup>42</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yangka-kurra-yijala pina-yanu yurruju-kurra, ngulajurla wangkaja yangka-yijala jaruju kamparru-warnu kujarla kamparru-wiyi wangkaja Kaatukuju.

<sup>43</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, pina-yanurnu-jana yangkaku kurdungurlu-patuku yangka-kurra yurruju-kurraju. Ngulaju-jana yarda parlu-pungu jarda-kurra-yijala. Kulalpalu yakarra milpaju nyinayarla rdirrjirdirri-wangu.

<sup>44</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yangka-kurra-yijala pina-yanu yurruju-kurra, ngulajurla wangkaja yangka-yijala jaruju kamparru-warnu kujarla kamparru-wiyi wangkaja Kaatukuju.

<sup>45</sup> Ngula-jangka yarda pina-yanurnu yangka-kurra-yijala yurruju-kurra kujalpalu marnkurrrpa kurdungurlu-patu ngunaja. Ngulakuju yakarra-maninjarla yarda-jana wangkaja, “Jarda-juku mayi kankulu nguna mataluku? Ngulaju ngula-juku. Kaatuju-ka ngampurrrpa nyina yungurna jalangu palimi. Nyangkalkulu Jutuju yinya! Palka yananyarni! Ngaju Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu, ngulangkuju kajana ngaju yinyi maju-patuku yapa-patuku yungujulu pinyi.

<sup>46</sup> Karrinja-pardiyalu. Jutujukuju yungurli-parla wapirdi yanku!”

*Yurrkunyu-paturlulu puuly-mardarnu Jijaji  
Mark 14.43-50, Luke 22.47-53, John 18.1-12*

47-48 Kujalpa-jana Jijaji wangkaja-juku nyanungu-nyanguku kurdungurlu-patuku, ngula-kurraju Jutuju jirrnganjalpa-jana yanurnu yapaku turnu-warnuku panuku. Yangka kurdungurlurlu jintangku, Jutujurlu kuja-jana yimi kangu Jijaji Juwu-patuku wiriwiriki maralypikingarduyu-patuku, wangkajalku-jana, “Kajirna nyanungu wati nyunjirni, ngulaju Jijaji. Kajinkijili nyanyi nyunjirninja-kurra, ngulanyalu puuly-mardaka kajika wuruly-parnkami!” Ngula-jangka, yilyajarnili pina Jutuju yurrkunyu panu-kurlu kuturu-kurlu manu junma kirrirdi-kirli yungulu Jijaji puuly-mardarni.

49 Junga-juku, kuja yukajarra Jutuju yangka-kurra kaatini-pardu-kurra Kijimini-kirra, ngulajurla Jijajikiji wapirdi yanurra, manurla wangkaja, “Warlalja-Wiri, ngula-jukunpa mayi ngurrju?” Ngula-jangkaju, nyunjurnulku Jijajiji.

50 Ngula-jangka, Jijaji wangkajarla Jutujuku, “Purntu, nyiyakunpa yanurnu?”

Kujalu nyangu turnu-warnurlu Jutuju nyunjirninja-kurra, ngulajulurla yarnkajalku Jijajiki, manu yarnkanjarla jirri-mardarnulpalu kiljingki.

51 Kujalpalu jirri-mardarnu Jijaji turnu-warnurlu yapangku, ngula-puruju jinta-karirliji kurdungurlurluju junmalku kirrirdi wilypi-manu wartirli-jangka, ngula-kurlurluju langa turl-pakarnu warrkini kujalparla warrki-jarrija Kayupuku.

52 Ngularla Jijaji wangkaja kurdungurluku, “Kulpari yirraka nyuntu-nyangu junma kirrirdi

nyuntu-nyangu wartirlirla. Nganangku-puka kuja kajana warrarda pinyi junma kirrirdi-watirkirlirli, ngula yapa kapu palimi pantirninjawarnu-yijala!

<sup>53</sup> Kula kankujulu mayi ngajuju milya-pinyi? Ngampurrparluju kajikarna payirnirlangu ngajukupalangu yunguju mardarni muurlparlu, manu yunguju yilyamirni marramarra panujarlu-nyayirni yungujulu warrawarra-kanyi muurlparlu.

<sup>54</sup> Payipulu-ka wangkami ngula yungurna yapaku palimi. Kala kajilpajulu marramarra ngularra yantarlarni muurlpaku ngajuku mardarninjaku, kulalpa jungalku ngunayarla Payipuluju. Kujarlanya kularna payirni ngajukupalangu ngaju muurl-mardarninjaku.”

<sup>55</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jijajirli-jana payurnu yapa-patu ngulangku kujalu nyanungu puuly-mardarnu, “Kularna ngajuju wiji-palka! Nyiyaku-yijalankujulu kujaju jatupardijarni ngajukuju junma panu-kurlu manu kuturu panu-kurluju, kujankujulu puuly-mardarnu? Parra-kari parra-kari kalarnanyarra nyurrurlakuju ngirrily-nyinaja Yuwarli Maralypirla. Ngulangka kalarna-jana pinarri-manu jaru-kurlurlu Kaatu-kurlangu-kurlurlu, kala kulankujulu puuly-mardarnu yalumpurlajuku, lawa. Ngulaju ngula-juku.

<sup>56</sup> Ngayijili kutu kangka, kujakujujulu nyurru-wiyi muurr-pungu jarukungarduyu-paturlu Payipulurlarlu. Kajilparna-nyarra warlapajikarla ngaju-kujaku kanja-kujaku, kulalpa junga ngunakarla yimiji Payipulu-jangkaju.”

Ngula-jangka kurdungurlu-patuju, jurntalku-  
lurla muku pirri-parnkaja Jijajikiji.

*Jijajili kangu kuwurtu-kurra yungulu  
Kanjulukungarduyu-paturlu miimii-nyanyi*

*Mark 14.53-65, Luke 22.54,55,63-71, John  
18.13,14,19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Junga-juku, Jijajijilpalu jirri-mardarninja-  
karrarlu kangurra yuwarli-kirra Kayupu-  
kurlangu-kurra. Yali-kirra yuwarli-kirra, ngula-  
purujulpalu turnu-jarrija panu-kariji jarlu-patu  
manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-patu.

<sup>58</sup> Kujalpalu yangka-paturlu turnu-warnurlu  
Jijaji kangurra yangka-kurra yuwarli-kirra  
Kayupu-kurlangu-kurra, ngula-puru-yijalalpa-  
jana purdangirli-wanarlu puranja-yanurnu  
Piitarluju. Kujalurla yangka turnu-warnu  
Jijajiki jirrnganja yukajarni yangka-kurra  
yuwarli-kirra, yangkankuju kujalpa-jana  
Piitarlu puranjarni yanu purdangirli-wanarlu,  
ngulaju yukajarni-jiki kiirti-wanaju, ngulaju  
jupu-karrija yuwarli-pirdilki yarlu-pardu-karirla  
kutu-juku. Ngulangka-jukulpa-jana yarlu-pardu-  
karirla jirrnganja nyinaja yapaku panuku  
yurrkunyukuju. Warrawarra-kangulpa-jana  
kajili nyarrpa-mani Jijaji.

<sup>59</sup> Yangka panu yapa kujalurla jangkardu  
turnu-jarrija kaninjarni yuwarlirla Jijajiki,  
ngulaju Kanjulukungarduyu-patu manu  
maralypikingarduyu-patu wiriwiri. Jangkar-  
dulpalurla jungarni-manu yimi Jijajiki yungulu  
pinyi.

60 Kujakungarntirlilpalu-nyanu payurnu warru, “Ngananku nyangu Jijaji kurwarri rdilyki-pinja-kurraju?” Panu-karili warlka wangkaja, ngalya-kari panu-kari ngulajulu warlka-yijala wangkaja. Ngulaju kulalu-nyanurla jarnkujarnku ngungkurr-nyinaja jarukuju. Ngula-jangkaju, jirrama-kari-pala karrinja-pardija jaruku wangkanjaku.

61 Ngulaju-pala kuja wangkaja, “Purda-nyangurlujarra kuja-kurra wangkanja-kurraju kuja nyanungu wangkaja, ‘Nyampu nganta Yuwarli Maralypi Kaatu-kurlangu kapu rdungkurr-pinjarla kijirni.’ Ngula-jangkaju, yardarlujarra purda-nyangu Jijaji yarda wangkanja-kurra, ‘Kapu nganta parra-jarra-jangka jirrama-jangka jinta-karilki Yuwarli Maralypi ngantirni yarda.’ ”

62 Ngula-jangkaju, jinta wati karrinja-pardija yangka Kayupu, ngulangkuju payurnu Jijaji, “Purda-nyanyinya kanpa-jana nyampuju jaru kuja kangkulu nyuntuluku yimi jangkardu ngurrju-mani? Jaarl-karriya-nyanu! Nyarrpa kanpa manngu-nyanyi nyuntuju? Junga mayi kalu wangka kujaju, warlka kalu wangka?”

63 Nyanungu Jijaji ngulajulpa wurdungu-juku karrija. Yarda payurnu yangkanku-yijala Kayupurlu, “Kaatu-ka JUKURRARNU nyina. Ngu-langkuju kangalpa nyanyi wangkanja-kurra. Junganku-nganpa yimi-ngarrika: Nyuntuju pa mayi Mijaya yangka Kaatu-kurlangu Ngalapi-nyanu?”

64 Junga-juku, Jijajirliji janku-manulku, “Kuja-juku kanpa wangka. Kala yimi-ngarrirnilki

karnangu jungalku: Ngajujurna Yapa-nyayirni-wangu Kaatu-kurlangu. Ngakarrangakarra kapurna nyina Kaatu-kurlangurla jungarni-purdanji kuja-ka pirrjirdi-nyayirni nyina yartarnarri wiri-kirli. Manu kapunkujulu nyanyi kajirna nyampu-kurra kulpari yanirni mangkurdurla Kaatu-kurlangu-ngurluju.”

<sup>65</sup> Kuja yangkanku purda-nyangu Jijaji wangkanja-kurra yangkanku Kayupurlu, kujarlaju jurnarrpalku-nyanu jurnta larrapungu kulu-nyayirnirli. Ngula-jangkaju, wangkaja-jana maralypikingarduyu-kariyinyanukulku panu-kariki, “Waraa! Nyampu watirla maju jangkardu wangkaja Kaatuku! Nyiyakulkurliparla yapa-karikiji yarda warru wayirni yungulparla jangkardu wangkayarla kuwurturla? Ngula-jukunkulu purda-nyangu jaru kuja maju wangkaja.

<sup>66</sup> Nyarrpa-jarrinkili nyurrurlaju?”

Junga-juku, yangka Kanjulukungarduyu-patu muku ngungkurr-nyinajalurla yangkakuju jintaku wiriki, manu wangkajalu-nyanu, “Nyampuju wati, kuruwarri rdilyki-pinja wita-wangu! Pangkalalu tarnnga-kurra pinyi!”

<sup>67-68</sup> Kujalpa Jijaji yangka karrija-juku, ngula-kurraju ngalya-karirli nyinypalpalurla kujurnu miparrpa-kurra, manulpalu ngalya-karirli pakarnu rdakangku. Ngalya-karirli, kujalpalu pilirlkarra-pakarnu, ngula-karrarluju pakarninja-karrarlujulpalu payurnu, “Mijaya ngantanpa! Yuwa! Wangkaya-nganpa! Nganangkungku pakarnu?”

*Piitarlu-nyanu ngurrrpa-pajurnu Jijajiki  
Mark 14.66-72, Luke 22.56-62, John 18.15-18,25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Kujalpa yangka Piita warrarda-juku nyinaja yangkangka-juku yarlungka yurlapardi, ngulapuruju karntalku yanurnurla yangka kujalparla warrki-jarrija Kayupuku yuwarlirla nyanungu-nyangurla. Junga-juku, ngula wangkajarla Piitaku, “Nyunturlangu yangkajunparla rdan-parnu Jijajikiji yangkaku Kaliliyi-wardingkikiji.”

<sup>70</sup> Piitarluju jangku-manu yangkaju karnta, “Lawa kujaju, nyarrpa mayi kanpa wangka?” Panungku yapangkulu kuja-kurra wangkanja-kurra purda-nyangu.

<sup>71</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Piitaju warru pardijarra, yarkajarralku kiirti-kirralku. Jinta-karirli karn-tangku warrkinirli nyangu nyanungu yinya-kurra karrinja-kurra, manu wangkaja-jana wati-patuku, “Wayinkilayi! Yinya kuja-ka wati karri kiirtirla, nyanungu kala warru yanu Jijaji-kirli Najariji-wardingki-kirli!”

<sup>72</sup> Piitarluju yarda-jana jangku-manu, ngulaju kuja-jana wangkaja, “Kaaturlu kaju nyanyi wangkanja-kurra! Junga karna-nyarra wangka lawa-nyayirni! Kula karna wati yinya milya-pinyirlangu-wiyi!”

<sup>73</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, wati-patu-kari ngulalpalu karrija ngulangka, ngulajulurla yaninjarla wangkaja Piitaku, “Yuwayi, nyuntuju nyanungu-juku kurdungurlu Jijaji-kirlangu! Nyuntuju kanpa wangkami Kaliliyi-wardingki-piya-juku! Nyuntu-nyangu linpa Jijaji-piya-juku!”

<sup>74</sup> Piitarluju-jana jangku-manu, “Kajirna-nyarra warlkangku yimirr-yinyi, ngula-jangkajuju pangkalalku Kaaturluju pinyi! Kari-ngantarnarla ngajuju ngurrpa-nyayirni yalikiji watiki!”

Kuja kuja yungka wangkaja, ngula-puru-juku jukujukuju purlaja.

<sup>75</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kuja Piitarlu purda-nyangu jukujuku purlanja-kurra, ngula-warnurlaju pina-manngu-nyangu yangka kujarla Jijaji wangkaja kamparru-wiyi kuja, “Ngaka kutu-kari kapunpa purda-nyanyi jukujuku kaji purlami. Ngula-wangurla-wiyi kapunpa-nyanu ngurrpa-pajirni marnkurrpaku ngajukuju yapa ngalya-kari-kirraju kula kanpaju nganta milya-pinyi.” Ngula-jangkaju, yalumpu-ngurlu-juku wilypi-pardinjarla rduurrjurnurla muntuku-jarrinjarla kurntalku yayi-pantirninjakulku.

## 27

*Wiri-paturlu Juwu-paturlulu kangu Jijaji  
yuwarli Paliti-kirlangu-kurra*

*Mark 15.1, Luke 23.1-2, John 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Mungalyurru-wana rangkarr-kurlu kujalpa wantaju pardinja-yanurnulku, ngula-purujulpalurla turnu-jarrinjarla japirdija Jijajiki yangka-patuju maralypikingarduyu-patu wiriwiri manu jarlu-patu. Wangkajalpalu-nyanu manu jangkardulpalurla jirringi-yirrarnu nyarrparlu yungulu Jijaji pinyi.

<sup>2</sup> Junga-juku, waku-jarralkulu wayurnu, ngulalu wayirninjarla Jijajiji kangulku wiri-kari-kirlangu-kurra Paliti-kirlangu-kurra yangka-kurlangu-kurra kujalpa-jana nyanunguju wiri nyinaja Jurdiya-wardingki-patuku. Ngulakunyalurla Jijaji kanjarla yungu.

*Wajampa-manu-nyanu                      tarnnga-kurra  
Jutujurlu*

*Acts 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Kala Jutuju, ngulangku kuja-jana yaninjarla Jijaji yimi-ngarrurnu wiri-patuku Juwu-patuku, nyanungurlu purda-nyangu ngulangku Palitirli kaji miimii-nyanyi Jijaji manu ngula-jangkarlu kapu pinyilki. Kujarlajulpa-nyanu kurnta-jarrija-nyayirni. Tala ngula manu nyanungurlu yalumpu yarltiri pirli-patu 30-pala, manu yanu Yuwarli Maralypi-kirra ngula yungu-jana pina-yinyi yarltiri pirli-patu maralypikingarduyupatu wiriwiriki manu jarlu-patuku.

<sup>4</sup> Nyanunguju yaninjarla-jana wangkaja, "Jijajiji jukarurru, kula nyanunguju nyiyarlangurla jintarlangu-wiyi karanparr-karrija. Kala kapulu pinyilki nyanunguju! Yungurna yaninjarni-wangu nyinayarla, manurna-nyarra nyiyaku Jijaji yimi-ngarrurnu!"

Ngularra wiriwiri Juwu-patulurla Jutujuku wangkaja, "Nyuntu-wurru! Nyarrpa-jarrijanpa, nyuntulurlu jungarni-manta!"

<sup>5</sup> Ngula-jangka, Jutujurlu-jana warrampal-kujurnu tala ngularra pirli yarltiri-patu walya-kurra manu Yuwarli Maralypiji yampinjarla

yanu. Yanu karija nyarrpara-wana mayi, manunyanu waninja-ngurlu-maninjarla waraly-yirrarnu ruupu-kurlurlu, manu palija.

<sup>6</sup> Kuja Jutujurlu yangka tala-wati warrampalkujurnu kaninjarni Yuwarli Maralypirla, yangkarrarlul maralypikingarduyu-patu wiriwiri manu tala-watiji, manulu wangkaja, “Tala nyampuju punku-nyayirni. Ngulajurlipa manu pina yangka kujarliparla yungu Jijaji-wanawana ngula kapu palimi watiya warntawarntarla. Ngalipa-nyangu kuruwarri-ka wangka tala nyampu-piya kulalparlipa yirrakarla yakujurla Yuwarli Maralypi-kirlangurla. Tala nyampujurlipa nyarrpa-manilki?

<sup>7</sup> Tala nyampu-kurlurlu ngulajurlipa walyapardu payi-mani ngulangka yungurlipa-jana yapa Juwu-wangu-patu milyingka yirrarni.” Junga-juku, yimili jinta-manu tala ngulaku. Ngula-jangkajulu walyapardu payi-manu wati-kari-kirlangu kuja kala-jana murlukurnpa-piya ngurrju-manu walya yarltiri-jangka.

<sup>8</sup> Junga nyampuju. Kujarlanya kalu yapangku ngulaju yirdi-mani-jiki jalangurlangurlu ‘Walya Yalyu-kurlu’.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nyampuju jurrku-juku yimi ngularla Kaatuku marlaja wangkaja jarukungarduyu Jirimaya. Nyampuju Jirimayarlu yirrarnu:

“Yapa Yijirali-pinkirlijili yungu tala 30-pala-mipa pirlu warrki-jangka. Ngula-jangka Kaatuju wangkaja ngajukuju yungulparna tala-kurlurlu 30-pala-kurlurlu payi-mantarla walyapardu wati-kari-kirlangu kuja kala-jana murlukurnpa-piya ngurrju-manu

walya yarltiri-jangka.”\*  
Kujanya Jirimayarlu yirrarnu.

*Palitirli kuja miimii-nyanjarla payurnu Jijaji  
Mark 15.2-5, Luke 23.3-5, John 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, kujalu wiriwirirli kangurra Jijaji Paliti-kirlangu-kurra, karrinja-yirrarnulu kamparru nyanungurla. Junga-juku, payurnu Jijajiji Palitirli, “Nyuntu mayi kanpa-jana kingiji wiriji nyina Juwu-patukuju?”

Jijajirli yalu-manu, “Kuja-juku kanpa wangka.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yangkaju maralypikingarduyu-patu wiriwiri manu jarlu-patu, nginji-wangkajalpalurla warlkanji-kari warlkanji-kariji. Kala Jijaji kula-nyanu nyiyarlangu jaarl-wangkaja, lawa.

<sup>13</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yangkanku Palitirli yarda payurnu Jijajiji, “Purda-nyanyinya kanpa-jana kuja kangkulu japirdimi?”

<sup>14</sup> Kuja-kurraju kula Jijajirliji jangku-manulku yangkaju Paliti, lawa. Nyanunguju kula yimi jintarlangu wangkaja. Kujarlajurla marlaja paa-karrija-nyayirni Palitiji.

*Palitirli yilyaja Jijaji watiya warntawarnta-  
kurra palinjakungarnti*

*Mark 15.6-15, Luke 23.13-25, John 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Jinta yangka-juku Paliti kuja kala-jana wiri nyinaja Jurdiya-wardingki-patuku, Pajapa-kari Pajapa-kari-puru kalalu turnu-jarrinjarla payurnu yapaku jintaku pirijinaku wilypi-maninjaku rdaku-jangkakuju. Ngulaju kala

---

\* 27:9-10 Nyangka Zechariah 11.12, Jeremiah 32.6-9

yajarninjarla wilypi-manu jinta pirijina Pajapa-kari Pajapa-kari-puruju nganaku yangka kuja kalalu ngampurra nyinaja.

<sup>16</sup> Junga-juku, kuja-purujulpa nyinaja pirijina jinta wati rdakungkaju yirdiji Parrpaja. Nyanungu milya-pungulpalu yapangku panungku punku-nyayirni nganta.

<sup>17</sup> Kujalu yapa nyuyu-jarrija ngayirni yuwarlirla Paliti-kirlangurla, ngulaju-jana nyanungurluju Palitirli payurnu, “Nganaku kankujulu payirni rdakungkakaju yungurna wilypi-maninjarla yilya? Parrpajaku mayi kapu Jijajiki mayi yangkaku Juwu-patuku Mijayaku?”

<sup>18</sup> Yalirli Palitirli milya-pungulpa-jana Juwupatu wiriwiri yangka kujalpalurla rdunjurdunju-jarrija Jijajiki, kujarlanyalu yangkaju Jijaji nganta kangu Paliti-kirraju.

<sup>19</sup> Palitijilpa nyinaja nyinanja-kurlangu wiringka yangka kuja kala-jana payurnu yapa nyiyarningkijarrarla kuwurturla. Ngula-ngurlurlu kujalpa nyanungurlu nyiyarningkijarrarlumu muku payurnu Jijaji, nyanungu-parntarlurla yilyajarra yimi nyampu, “Yampiya nyampu wati Jijaji kuja kalurla yapa jangkardu wangkami! Kula nyarrparlangurlawiyi warntarla-jarrija. Mungangkarna nyangu jukurrparlu, manu ngulangku jukurrparlu ngarrurda-maninjarla lani-manuju!”

<sup>20</sup> Ngula-jangkaju yangkangku maralypikingarduyu-paturlu wiriwirirli manu jarlu-paturlu, jinyijinyi-manulu-jana panukariji, “Payikalurla Parrpaja-mipaku yungu

wilypi-mani rdaku-ngurluju! Wangkayalurla nyanunguku yungu Jijaji pinyi!”

<sup>21</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yapa yinyarra kapulurla Palitikiji purlayarlanya, kala nyanungurlu kamparnurlu-jana yapaju kapanku payurnu, “Pirijina nyampu-jarra kuja kapala karrimi, nganarna-nyarra wilypi-mani rdaku-ngurluju?”

Junga-juku, wangkanjarlalurla purlaja, “Yungka-nganpa Parrpaja!”

<sup>22</sup> Ngula-jana Palitirliji yarda payurnu, “Kala nyarrpa-manirna nyampuju wati yangka kuja kankulu Mijaya-pajirni?”

Junga-juku, yardalurla purlaja, “Pungka, punga! Waraly-yirraka warntawarntarla!”

<sup>23</sup> Junga-juku, ngula-jangkaju, Palitirli yarda-jana payurnu, “Nyiya-wiyi nyampurluju ku-ruwarriji rdilyki-pungu watingki?”

Kuja-kurraju, yardalurla purlaja kilji-nyayirni Palitikiji, “Pungka, punga! Waraly-yirraka warntawarntarla yarujurlu!”

<sup>24</sup> Ngula-warnuju, Palitirli-jana milya-pungu yangka kula-jana nyarrparlu ngula yapa warla-pajirni, kapulu marda pungkarla. Junga-juku, ngapa manu nyanungurlu, manu-nyanu rdaka-jarra parljurnu yapangka panungka milparni-warrarla. Ngula-jangka wangkajalku-jana, “Kularna wati nyampu ngajulurlu pinyi. Nyururlarlalu kankujulu jinyijinyi-mani yungurna pinyi!”

<sup>25</sup> Ngula-jangka yapa panulurla Palitiki wangkaja, “Ngulaju ngula-juku! Kapulu-nganpa nganima wakirni manu kurdukurdu nganima-nyangurlangu pinja-warnu.”

26 Kuja-jana purda-nyangu purlanja-kurra yalirli Palitirli, ngulangkuju wilypi-manu rdaku-jangkaju Parrpajaju yapa panu-kurralku. Ngula-jangkarluju, yangkaju Jijajiji yungulku-jana nyanungu-nyanguku yurrkunyuku. Manu-jana jinyijinyi-manu yurrkunu-patuju yungulu Jijajiji wilykarra-pakarni ngalyipi-piya-kurlurlu manu rdirriny-pantirninjarla yirrarni watiya warntawarntarla.

*Yurrkunu-paturlupalu manyu-pungu Jijaji  
Mark 15.16-21, John 19.2-3*

27 Ngulajulu jirri-kangu Jijajiji yurrkunyurluju yurlturnpa-pardu-kari-kirralku, ngulaju jintangka-juku Paliti-kirlangurla yuwarlirlaju. Kujalu yali-kirra yukaja yurrkunu-patu yurlturnpa-kurra, ngulajulu-jana panu-karilki yurrkunu-patu-kariyi-nyanu yarda yajarnunjunu.

28 Ngula-jangka, larra-pungulurla Jijajiki jurrarrpa palka-jangka, ngulangkuju jinajina-piya kirrirdi yalyuyalyulurla parnta-yirrarnu.

29 Ngulalu manu ngalyipi-piya jilkarlajilkarla, ngulajulu warurnu mukarti-piya-kurra. Ngulalurla jurrunangka yirrarnu kilji-nyayirnrirli Jijajirra jurruku pajirninjaku. Ngula-warnu, yirrarnulurla watiya jukati rdakangka, manulurla parntarrinjunu kamparru nyanungurla yungulurla ngula-kurlukunya manyu ngarlarrinjarla purlami kuja, “Yuwa! Kuja kanpa-nyanu kingi-pajirni Juwu-patuku nganta!” Yurrkunu-paturlupalu manyu-pungu-mipa.

30 Ngula-jangkarluju, wangkanja-warnurlulurla puntarnu jukati, manulurla rdurrjurnu nyinyapa-kijirninjaku manu jukati-kirlirli pakarninjakulku jurruku.

31 Junga-juku, jinajina-piyalkulurla yangka yalyuyalyu pina rurruny-pungu, ngulalurla pina-yirrarnu jurnarrpa nyanungu-nyangulku-yijala. Ngula-jangkaju, yardalu jirri-manu, maninjarlalu jirri-kangu watiya warntawarnta-kurra.

*Yurrkunyupaturlulu Jijaji waraly-yirrarnu watiya warntawarntarla*

*Mark 15.21-32, Luke 23.26-43, John 19.17-27*

32 Junga-juku, jinyijinyi-manulu Jijajiji maninjaku watiya warntawarntaku yungunyanu kanja-yani nyanunguku. Kujalu yurrkunyupatu manu Jijaji wilypi-pardijarra kirri-jangkaju Jurujulumu-jangka, ngulajulurla rdipija jintaku watiki yirdikiji Jimaniki. Ngulaju yangka kirri-wardingki Jarini-wardingki. Ngulalkulu jinyijinyi-manu yurrkunyupaturlulu yangkakuju watiya warntawarntaku yungurla kanja-yani Jijajiki matakulku.

33 Kujarlunyalurla nguru-yirrarnu Jijajikiji pirli-pardu-kurra yirdi-kirraju Kulkaja-kurra. Yirdiji yaliji Kulkajaju ngulaju kalalu ngarrurnu 'Jurru Yungkurnu'.

34 Kujalu kutu-jarrijalku yangka yali-kirra Kulkaja-kurra, ngulangkaju yungulurla pama kumarlpa mitijini-kirli Jijajikiji murrumurru purda-nyanja-kujaku. Jijajirli pama pajarnu, kala yampija ngarninja-wangurlu.

<sup>35</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, yalumpurlajukulu yurrkun-yurlu waraly-yirrarnu Jijaji watiya warntawarntarla yungulu pinyi tarnnga-kurra. Ngulangkaju watiya warntawarntarla, kaninjarnilpalu manyu-karrija yurrkunyu-patu mangardapiya-kurlu nampa panu-jarlu-kurlu, ngulajulpalu manyu-karrija nganangku kaji wiri nampa mani yungulu mani jurnarrpa wanapi-jiki Jijajikiranguju. Ngulakunyalpalu manyu-karrija.

<sup>36</sup> Ngula-warnu, nyinajalpalu ngulangka, manulpalu nyangu nyanungu waraly-karrinja-kurra watiya warntawarntarla.

<sup>37</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, pipalkulu wita manu, ngulangkajulu jaru yirrarnu ngulaju kuja, 'NYAM-PUJU NGULAJU KINGI JUWU-PATUKU'. Kujanyalu yirrarnu pipa Jijajirla kankarlumparrawarnu watiya warntawarntarlaju.

<sup>38</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, jirrama-kari wati-jarra wiji-palka-jarra, waralywaraly-yirrarnulupalangu yalumpurla watiya-kari-jarrarla warntawarntarla-yijala, jinta jungarni-purdanji, jinta jampu-purdanji.

<sup>39</sup> Yangka Jijaji kujalpa watiya warntawarntarla-juku waraly-karrija, ngulapurujulpalu yapaju yirdiyi-karrija nyanunguwana nyanunguwana-juku. Jijaji nyanjarla kalalurla jurru yurnkuyurnku-jarrija ngulaju manyu-pinjakungarnti, manu kalalurla ngarlarrija manu purlaja,

<sup>40</sup> "Yuwa, yuwa, kula-ngantanpa nganimpanyangu Yuwarli Maralypi rdilyki-pungkarla! Manu kula-ngantanpa jirrama-jangkarla parrajarra-jangkarla pina ngantikarla! Nyuntu-

lurlu kuja kanpa-nyanu Kaja-nyanu Kaatu-kurlangu nganta ngarrirni, jitiyarni yalumpu-ngurlu warntawarnta-ngurlu!”

<sup>41</sup> Kuja-piyarlu-yijalalu manyu-pungu yangkangkaju maralypikingarduyu-paturlu wiriwirirli manu kuruwarrikingarduyu-paturlu manu jarlu-paturlu,

<sup>42</sup> “Kala kujalpa-jana yangka yapa ngalya-kari muurl-mardarnu nganta palinja-kujaku, kala nyanungurlu kulalpa-nyanu wankaru-mantarla mayi? Nyampuju Jijaji nganta Wiri kingi nganta ngalipaku Yijirali-wardingkiki! Ngu-lakuju nyampurla-jukurliparla pardarni kaji nyanungu jiti. Kajirlipa nyanyi jitinja-kurra, ngulakunya kapurliparla ngungkurr-nyina!

<sup>43</sup> Nyanungurlu nganta-ka walangu-pinyi Kaatu, manu kyanu Kaja-nyanu Kaatu-kurlangu-pajirni. Ngulaju ngula-juku. Nyampurla-jukurliparla pardarni yungurlipa nyanyi kajilpa muurl-mardakarla Kaaturlu palinja-kujaku!”

<sup>44</sup> Yangka-jarrarlangurlu wati-jarrarlu wiji-palka-jarrarlu kujalpa-palarla waraly-karrija jir-rnganja watiya-jarra-karirla warntawarntarla, ngula-piyarlu-yijalalpa-pala manyu-pungu Jijaji.

*Jijaji palija watiya warntawarntarla*

*Mark 15.33-41, Luke 23.44-49, John 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Yangkangka jintangka-juku parrangka karlarla-puru, ngulaju yalumpurla-juku ngurrararla munga-piya-juku marujulpa karrija warrukirdikirdi wuraji-karda.

<sup>46</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, Jijajiji purlaja kilji-nyayirni watiya warntawarnta-ngurluju, “Yilayi, Yilayi, lama japakatini?” Ngulaju kujaju wangkaja jaru, “Wapirra, Wapirra, nyiia-ngurlunpaju jikajika-jarrinjarla yampija?”\*

<sup>47</sup> Kujalu yapa-karirli purda-nyangu purlanja-kurra, ngulajulu-nyanu wangkaja, “Purda-nyangkalu! Ngulaju karla purla Layijaku!”

<sup>48</sup> Kuja-kurra kuja purda-nyangu watingki jinta-karirli, ngulaju parnkanjarla manunjunu wita wawarda pijiji-pardu. Ngulaju julyurl-yirrarnu wingkingka kumarlparla pamangka nyurru-warnurla. Ngula-jangka wakirdirla watiyarla wayurnu pijiji-pardu. Ngula-kurluju parnkaja, Jijajikirla parnkanjarla yirrarnu lir-rangka.\*

<sup>49</sup> Kala yapa panu-karilirla nyanunguku wangkaja, “Wurra, wurra! Pardarnirliparla Layijaku kaji marda yanirni yungu muurl-mardarni palinja-kujaku!”

<sup>50</sup> Kuja-jangkaju, Jijajiji kilji-purlanjarla palijalku.

<sup>51</sup> Jijaji yungka kuja kilji-purlanjarla palija, ngula-puru-yijala Yuwarli Maralypirlaju kaninjarni, wawarda-piya kurrirdi-nyayirni, yangka kujalparla wawarda kurrirdi wapirrija maralypiki yurlturnpa-parduku, ngulajurla Kaatuku marlaja larra-yanu kankarlarra-ngurlu kaninjarra-kurra. Walyaju yurnkuyurnku-jarrija, manu yarturlu-watijili muku rdilykirdilyki-yanu witawita-karda.

\* **27:46** Nyangka Psalm 22.1

\* **27:48** Nyangka Psalm 69.21

52-53 Nyurnunyurnu-wati-kirlangu milyiji larra-parnkanjarla lakarn-pardija. Ngaka, kuja Jijaji kulpari wankaru-jarrija, ngula-jangkaju, panu yapa Kaatu-kurlangu, ngulalu palija manu ngulalpalu ngunaja ngularrarla milyingka, ngulaju-jana Kaaturlu kulpari wankaru-manu. Ngulajulu yaninjarla yukajarra kirri tarruku-kurra Jurujulumu-kurra, manulu-jana nyangu ngulangka yapangku panungku.

54 Ngularra yurrkunyumu manu nyanungu-nyangu yurrkunyukungarduyu wiri, ngulalpalu warru karrija watiya warntawarntarla manu ngulalpalu nyangu Jijaji, purda-nyangulu walya yurnkuyurnku-jarrinja-kurra, manulu-jana nyangu yarturlu-wati rdilykirdilyki-yaninja-kurra, manu kujarlajulu lani-jarrija-nyayirni. Wangkajalkulu-nyanu, "Kari-nganta nyampu wati Kaatu-kurlangu Ngalapi-nyanu!"

55-56 Yalumpurla-yijalalpalu karrija karntakarnta panu-jarlu, ngulajulpalu karrija wurnturu-karrikarri. Ngularlangurlujulpalu karrinjarla warrawarra-kangu Jijaji. Jinta-kari yirdiji Miiri Makardala-wardingki. Jinta-kari yirdiji Miiri-yijala. Ngulaju jirramakupalangu wati-jarrakupalangu yirdi-jarrakupalanguju Jamajikipalangu manu Jajupukupalangu. Jinta-kari, ngulaju kali-nyanu Jipiti-kirlangu. Nyampu-patukuju yangka kuja kala-jana Jijaji jirranganja warru wapaja Kaliliyi-wana kamparru-wiyi wankaru-wiyi nyanunguju. Nyampu-paturluju kalalurla miyi ngayi-purraja, manu jurnarrpa kalalurla kirlka-manu.

*Jijaji-kirlangu palka, pirnkingkalkulu yirrarnu  
Mark 15.42-47, Luke 23.50-56, John 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Ngula-jangkarlaju, wurajilki wanta yukan-jakungarnti yangka-juku parrangkaju, wati jinta yanurnu. Ngulaju yirdiji Jajupu Rdimajiya-wardingki. Nyanungujulpa tala palka-kurlu nyinaja manu kurdungurlu-yijala Jijaji-kirlangu.

<sup>58</sup> Junga-juku, Jajupurlu kutu payurnunjunu yangka Paliti wiri yungu Jijaji palka nyurnulku kapanku pirnkingka yirrarninjini. Junga-juku, Paliti-jana wangkaja nyanungu-nyanguku yurrkunyu-patuku yungulu yani Jajupu-kurlu manu yungulurla yinyi palka Jijaji-kirlangu nyanunguku.

<sup>59-60</sup> Junga-juku, yaninjarla palkaju manulku Jijajiji palinja-warnuju kujalpa watiya warntawarntarla waraly-karrija-juku. Ngula wayirninjarla japujapu-manu palkaju pijijirla kirlkangka, manu kanjarla-yirrarnu pirnkingka nyanungu-nyangurla yangka kujalurla warrkini-paturlu kamparru-wiyi pirnkiji pangurnu pirlingka. Lawalpa yapa nyurnu yirrarninja-warnu karrija. Manu pirli wiri yarturlu, ngulalku ruukanjarla tirngi-yirrarnurla palkakaju, manu yanulku.

<sup>61</sup> Yangka-jarra karnta-jarra Miiri Makardalawardingki manu Miiri-kari-yijalalpa-pala nyinaja pirnkingka-juku kutu.

*Yurrkunyu-paturlupalu warrawarra-kangu  
pirnki palka Jijaji-kirlangu-kurlu*

<sup>62</sup> Parra-karirla, mungalyurru Juwukurlangurla Parra-nyayirni-wangurla,

maralypikingarduyu-patu wiriwiri manu yangka Paraji-patu, yanulurla wangkanjaku Palitiki.

<sup>63</sup> Wangkajalurla, “Purlka, milya-pinyi karnalu kuja yinya warlkanji Jijaji wangkaja. Nyanungu wangkaja palinja-warnu nganta mungajarra-jangka Kaaturlu kapu nganta yakarra-maninjarla kulpari wankaru-mani.

<sup>64</sup> Wangkaya-jana yurrkunyuku nyuntu-nyangu-patuku yungulu yaninjarla muurlparlu warrawarra-kanyi pirnki palka nyanungu-nyangu-kurlu kuja-ka ngunami. Wangkaya-jana yungulu warrawarra-kanyi mungajarra-karikilki. Nyanungu-nyangurlu kurdungurlu-paturlu marda kajikalulu yaninjarla purungkumani palka Jijaji-kirlangu pirnki ngulajangkaju. Kajilpalu marda palka mantarla, ngula-jangkaju kajikalulu-jana warru yimi-ngarrirni yapa-patuku ngula Kaaturlu yakarra-maninjarla kulpari wankaru-manu. Ngula wati warlkanjirli, ngulaju-nyanu Mijayapajurnu. Maju nyanunguju kuja wangkaja! Kala kajilpalu nyanungu-nyangu kurdungurlu-patu wangkayarla ngulangku Kaaturlu nganta kulpari yakarra-maninjarla wankaru-manu, kujaju maju-nyayirnilki!”

<sup>65</sup> Junga-juku, Paliti-jana wangkaja, “Ngulaju ngula-juku! Yaninjarla mantalu-jana yurrkunyungaju-nyangu-patu yungulu muurlparlu pirnki warrawarra-kanyi.”

<sup>66</sup> Junga-juku, ngularra wiriwiri Juwu-patulu yanu, manulu-jana yurrkunyupatu, manulu yanu pirnki yinya-kurra. Wayirninjarlalu tarnnga kuurl-warurnu ruupu wita-kurlurlu pirli

yinya wiri-jarlu-kurra yungurla pirnkiki wapir-  
rimi, kalakalu yapangku marda pirli ngulaju  
ngurl-kanyi. Yurrkunyuru ngularralpalu nyinaja  
ngulangka-juku, yinyalpalu warrawarra-kangu.

## 28

*Kaaturlu pina-wankaru-maninjarla yakarra-  
manu Jijajiji palinja-warnu*

*Mark 16.1-8, Luke 24.1-12, John 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Mungalyurru-kari Palyangka, kujalpa wanta  
kankarlu-jarrinjarni yanu, Miiri Makardala-  
wardingi manu Miiri jinta-kari-pala yanu nyan-  
jaku pirnkiki ngulangka kujalu palka Jijaji  
palinja-warnulku yirrarnu.

<sup>2</sup> Walyaju ngulangka-juku rdirri-yungu  
yurnkuyurnku-jarrinjakuju nurna-nyayirni  
kuja Kaaturlu nyanungu-nyangu marramarra  
yilyajarni nguru-nyayirni-wangu-ngurlu. Ngula-  
jangkaju, yaninjarla ruu-kangu yarturlu wiri  
pirnki-kijaku, ngulangkalkulpa pirri-maninjarla  
nyinaja kankarlarni yarturlurla.

<sup>3</sup> Marramarra, ngulajulpa miril-manu wirn-  
piya, manu nyanungurlu jurnarrpa kujalpa  
palkangka mardarnu, ngulaju kardirri-nyayirni  
karlji-piya.

<sup>4</sup> Yurrkunyurulu ngularrarlu ngulalpalu pirnki  
warrawarra-kangu, kujalu nyanungurlu marra-  
marra nyangu yaninjarni-kirra, ngulajulu rdirri-  
yungu rititi-karrinjaku, manulu ngarrurdaju  
wantija walya-kurra kula-ngantalu tarnnga pal-  
ija.

<sup>5</sup> Ngula-palangu wangkajalku mardukuja-jarrakuju marramarraju, “Lani-wangu-pala karriya! Jijajiki kanpalarla warrirni yangkaku kujalu watiya warntawarntarla rdirriny-pantirninjarla waraly-yirrarnu.

<sup>6</sup> Lawarla nyampuju. Kaaturlu pina-wankaru-maninjarla yakarra-manu kuja-juku yangka kuja-jana Jijajiji kamparru-wiyi wangkaja palinjakungarnti! Nyangkalu nyampu, nyampurlanyalpa ngunaja palkaju.

<sup>7</sup> Pina-yantalu nyampu-ngurluju, yaninjarla yimi-ngarrikalu-jana yangkaku kurdungurlu-patuku. Kujanyalu-jana wangkaya, ‘Kaaturlu Jijaji yakarra-maninjarla kulpari wankaru-manu palinja-warnu. Nyanungu kapu-nyarra kamparru yani yangka-kurra Kaliliyi-kirra nganta, ngulanganya kapunkulu parlu-pinyi.’ Ngula-juku, lawa-jarrijalkurnangkupala wangkanjakuju.”

<sup>8</sup> Junga-juku, yangka-jarrarlu karnta-jarrarlu-pala pirnkiji parnkanjarla yampinja-yanu. Lani-jarrija-nyayirnilpa-pala, manulpa-pala wardinyi-jiki-jala yaninja-yanu. Parnkaja-pala-jana ngatingki-maninjaku kurdungurlu-patuku.

<sup>9</sup> Nyampunya-palangu Jijajiji wapirdirni yananyarni nyanungu-jarrakuju! Nyanungu-palangu nganjirni yanurnu, manu-palangu wangkaja, “Ngurrju mayinpala?” Kula-pala karnta yalumpu-jarraju nyarrparlangu wangkaja, lawa. Ngari-palarla kutu-jarrinjarla mirdijirrpjirrpji ngayirni nyanungurla parntarrinjunu, manu-pala wirliya-jarralku jirri-mardarnu.

10 Ngula-jangka, Jijaji-palangu wangkaja, “Kula-pala lani-jarriya! Yanta-pala-jana kurdungurlu-patuku ngaju-nyanguku ngajukupurdangka-patuku, manu-pala-jana wangkaya yungulu yani Kaliliyi-kirra. Yinyarla kapujulu nyanyi ngajuju.”

*Yurrkunya-paturlulu-jana yimi-ngarrurnu  
maralypikingarduyu-patuku nyiyarningkijarra  
kujalu nyangu pirnkingka*

11 Kujalpalu-jana karnta yalumpu-jarra yaninja-yanu yimi-kirli Jijaji-kirli kurdungurlu-patu-kurra, panu-kari yurrkunya ngularra, ngula-paturlu ngulalpalu pirnki warrawarra-kangu, ngulajulu kirri-kirra Jurujulumu-kurra kulpari yukaja. Yaninjarla wangkajalu-jana wiriwiriki maralypikingarduyu-patuku ngula-kurlu marramarra-kurlu, manulu-jana yimi-ngarrurnu palka Jijaji-kirlangu lawalparla karrija pirnkiji.

12 Kujalu ngularrarlu wiriwirirli maralypikingarduyu-paturlu kuja purdanyangu, ngulajulu turnu-jarrija purlkapurllakurlu yungulu nyarrpa-jarri. Junga-juku, yimili jinta-manu yungulu-jana tala panu-jarlu yinyi ngularraku yurrkunya-patuku yungulu-jana wurulypa-mani wangkanjakujaku. Yurrkunyurlu ngularrarlu nganta kapulu-jana marda yapa panu-jarluku warru yimi-ngarrikarla nganta ngula yimi Jijaji-kirli.

13 Kuja-kujakuju, nyanungu-patulu-jana wangkaja, “Mpa! Tala nyampulu manta. Kaji-nyarra nganarlangurlu payirni palkaku Jijaji-

kirlanguku kuja karla karrimi pirnki lawa, wangkayalu-jana nyanungu-nyangu yangka kurdungurlu-patulu yanurnu mungangka nyurrurlakuju jarda-puru, manulu palka Jijaji-kirlangu purungku maninjarla kangu.

<sup>14</sup> Kajilpa-nyarra Palitirli Wiringki kulungku ngarrikarla kuja ngantalpankulu jarda ngunaja, wajampa-jarrinja-wangulu nyinaya. Kapurnalurla yanirra yungu-nyarra kulu-wangurlu yampimi kuja-warnuju.”

<sup>15</sup> Junga-juku, yurkunyurlu ngularrarlulu tala ngulaju manu. Ngularrarlujulu-jana yapa panuku warru yimi-ngarrurnu palka Jijaji-kirlangu nyanungu-nyangurlu kurdungurlululu purungku maninjarla wuruly-yirrarnu. Manu kuja yimi jurruku-juku kalu-jana yapangku Juwupaturluju jalangurlangurluju yimi-ngarrirni-jiki.

*Jijajirli-nyanu milki-yirrarnu kurdungurlu-patu-kurra Kaliliyirla*

*Mark 16.14-18, Luke 24.36-49, John 20.19-23, Acts 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Ngula-jangkaju, ngularra kurdungurlulu 11-pala yatijarra yanu Kaliliyi-kirra, manulu jupukarrija pirlingka yangkangka ngulangka kuja-jana Jijaji wangkaja kamparru-wiyi yaninjaku.

<sup>17</sup> Kujalu nyanungu nyangu, ngulajulurla mirdijirrpjirrpjiri parntarrinjunu ngayirni nyanunguku. Kala manngu-nyangulu ngalya-karirli kurdungurlu-paturlu kula-nganta yapa jinta-kari-kila Jijaji-wangu.

<sup>18</sup> Jijajiji-jana yanurnu kutulku nyanungupatuku, manu-jana wangkaja, “Kaaturluju

milarninjarla Warlalja-Wiri yirrarnu  
 yartarnarri-kirli nyiyarningkijarra-wana  
 nguru-nyayirni-wangurla kankarlarra manu  
 walyangka nyampurla.

<sup>19</sup> Yantalu yapa panu-kurra warrukirdikirdi  
 walya nyampurla, manulu-jana ngurrju-manta  
 kurdungurlu yungujulu nyina ngaju-nyangulku.  
 Kajijili kurdungurlu-jarri, ngapangkalu-  
 jana julyurl-yirraka yirdi-nyayirni-wangurla  
 Wapirrarla manu Ngalapi-nyanurla manu  
 Pirlirrparla.

<sup>20</sup> Kajili kurdungurlulku ngaju-nyangulku ny-  
 inami, pinarri-mantalu-jana nyiyarningkijarra  
 kujarna-nyarra pinarri-manu, ngula-jangkarlu  
 yungulu purda-nyanjarla jurrungkulku mar-  
 darni. Manngu-nyangkalu nyampu: Kapurna-  
 nyarra tarnnga jirrnganja nyina! Kaji nguru  
 nyampu lawa-jarrimi, kapurna-nyarra tarnnga-  
 juku jirrnganja nyinami!”

**Warlpiri Short Bible**  
**The Shorter Bible in the Warlpiri language of**  
**Australia**

copyright © 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Warlpiri

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2024-07-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 14 Aug 2024

5e1e13b8-2e6d-5bcb-9cec-76fc3b9b62ce